

SPORT: FOOTBALL

YEAR: 1951-52

CAPTAIN: NAME Joseph Crehore - George Stoddart
HOME 188 Main St., 24 Florence Ave.
ADDRESS Box 66, Wenham, Mass. Oyster Bay
L.I., N. Y.

MANAGER: NAME Kenneth G. S. Rider
HOME 41 Woodland Dr.,
ADDRESS Brightwaters, L.I., N.Y.

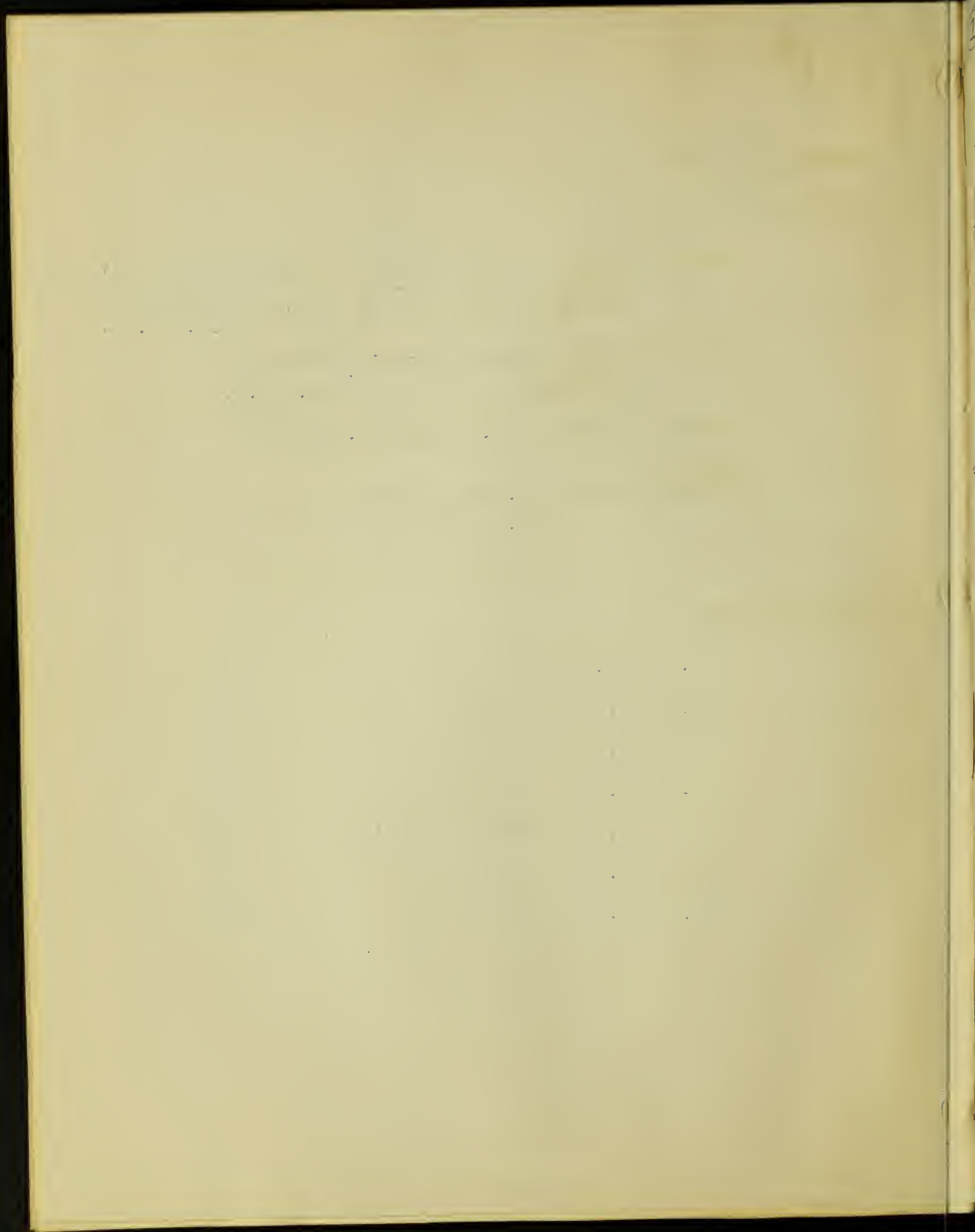
COACH: NAME Mr. Stephen S. Sorota

ASST.

COACHES: NAME Mr. John Meaney
Mr. Robert Leete

TEAM SCHEDULE:

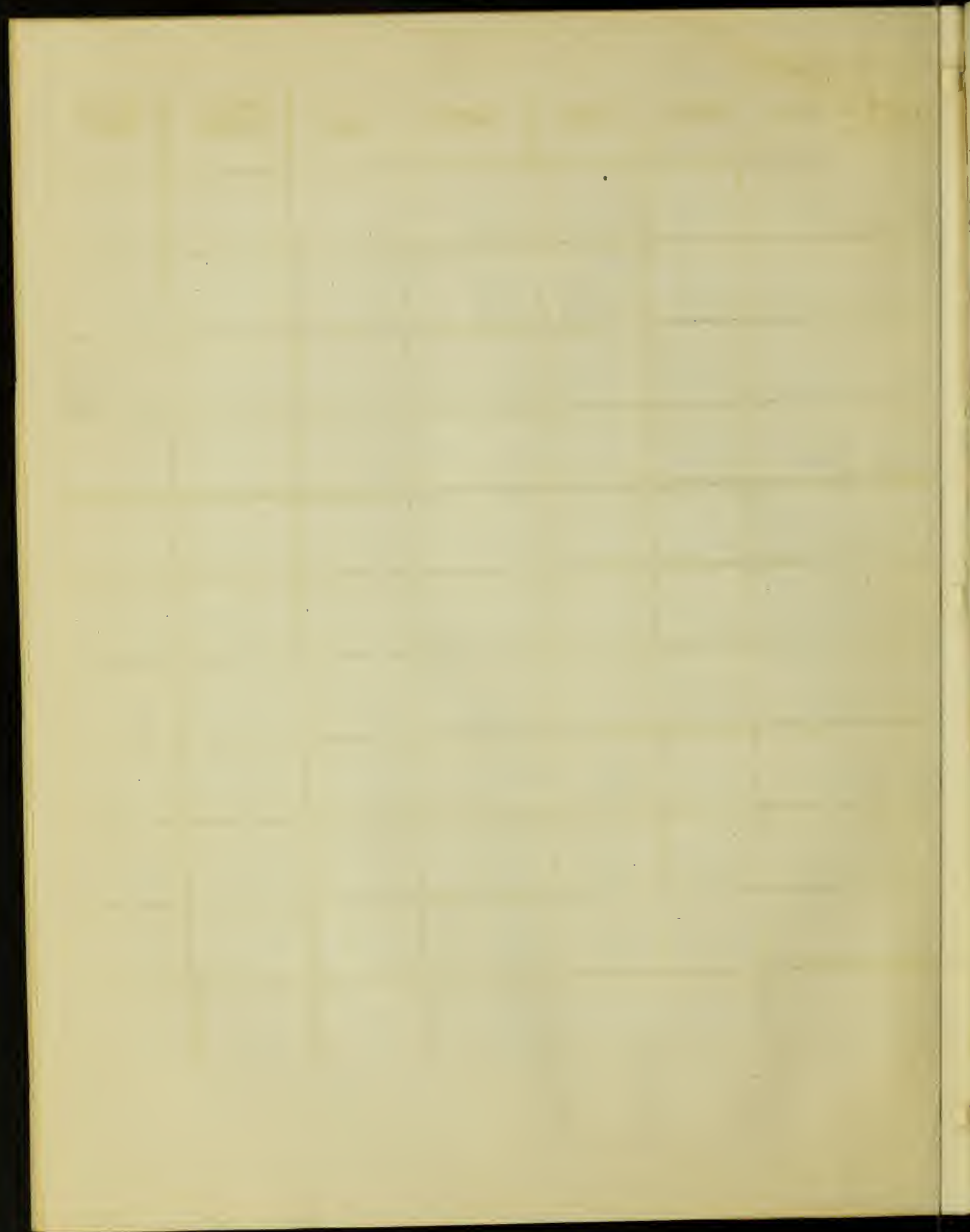
Sat., Sept. 29	Suffield Academy	here
Sat., Oct. 6	Harvard '55	here
Sat., Oct. 13	Tilton Academy	here
Sat., Oct. 20	Amherst '55	away
Sat., Oct. 27	Springfield '55	here
Sat., Nov. 3	Tufts '55	here
Sat., Nov. 10	Exeter	away



②

SQUAD STATISTICS: Football Team - Fall 1951

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Joe Wennick	5'5"	150	qb	S	4	3
"Bing" Crosby	5'10"	155	qb	S	3	1
Ken Sharp	5'11"	165	qb	U	3	1
Starratt	5'8"	140	qb	L	2	1
Perry, Gene	5'11"	195	LHB	U	3	1
Jack Logan	6'1"	170	LHB	S	2	2
Phil Hudner	5'11"	152	LHB	L	2	1
Ray Lott	5'8"	180	LHB	S	3	3
Tom Rodney	5'7"	165	fb	S	4	1
Ed Selig	5'10"	179	fb	S	4	3
Lis Daley	5'10"	175	fb	U	3	2

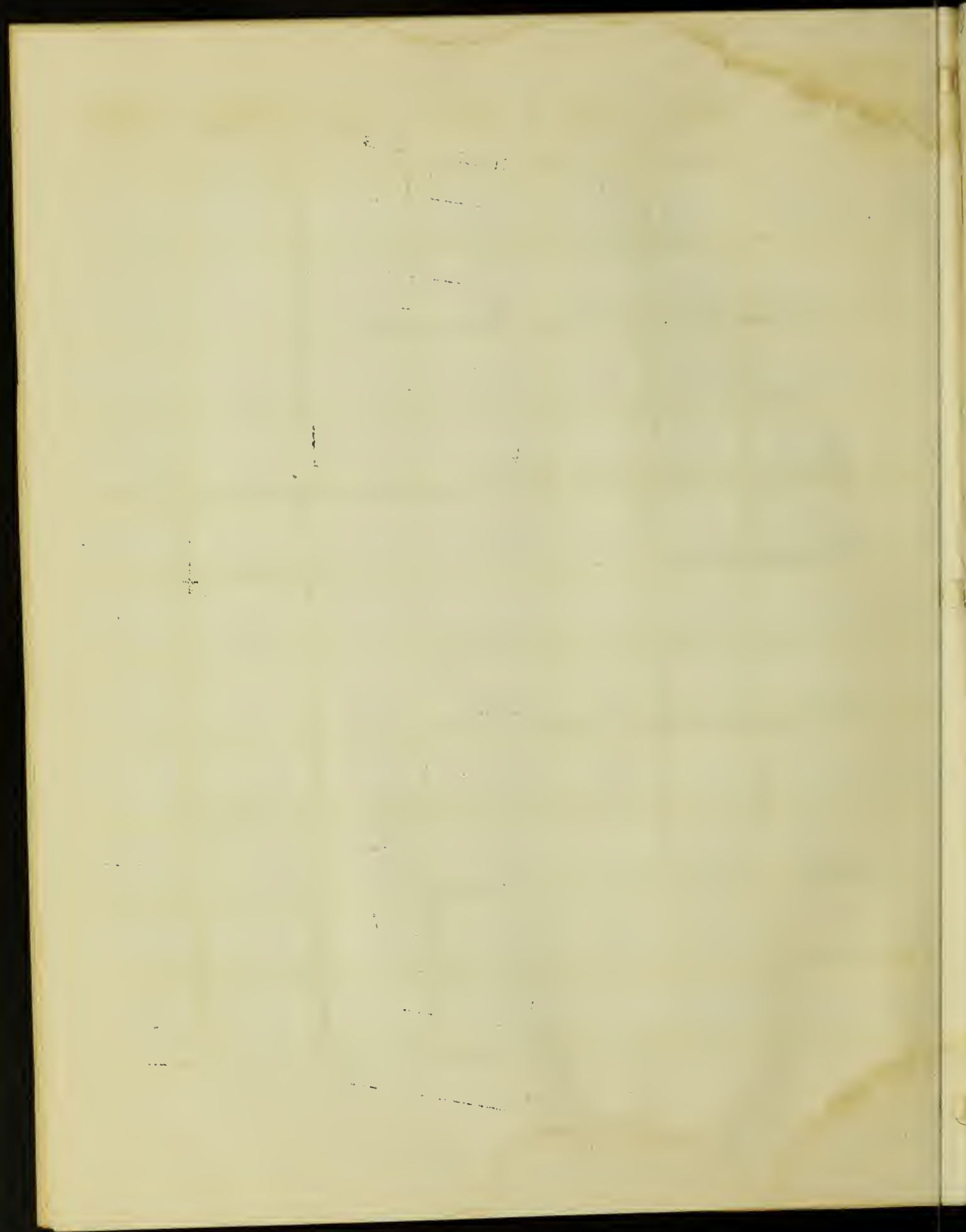


(2)

SQUAD STATISTICS:

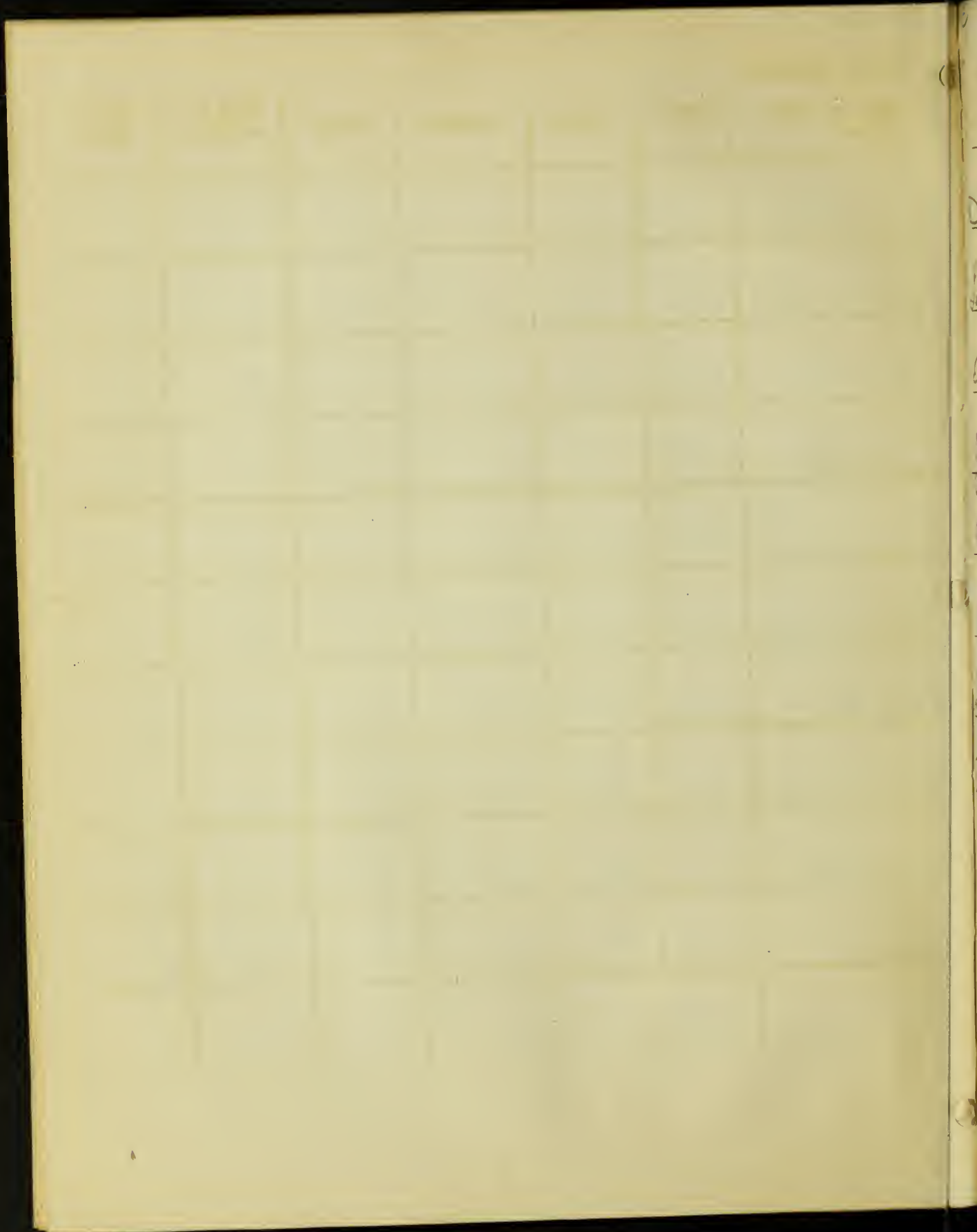
NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Skip Kimball	5'9"	166	FB	U	3	2
Mike Harvey	5'10"	177	FB	L	1	1
John Scranton	5'8"	170	RHB	U	2	1
George Stoddard	5'9"	163	RHB	S	5	3
Wm Berkowicz	5'6"	135	RHB	L	2	1
Robert Markert	5'10"	181	RG	S	34	2
Norm Smith	5'10"	165	RHB	L	1	1
Bill Putman	5'11"	178	C	S	3	2
Bill Russell	5'10"	185	C	S	2	1
Tom Cole	6'8"	177	C	U	2	1
Joe Crehore	5'10"	185	C	S	4	3

* Co-Captains



SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Doug Rhodes	5'10"	185	C	S	2	2
Al Korschun	5'7"	163	LG	U	2	1
John Hosh	5'8"	161	LG	U	3	2
Fred Sharf	5'11"	170	LG	S	2	1
Joe Mesias	5'8"	160	RG	U	3	2
Paul Sawyer	5'10"	160	RG	S	4	1
Haight	5'8"	175	RG	S	3	1
Mike Tyson	5'11"	180	RG	S	4	1
John Wright	6'1"	184	RG	S	2	2
John Sevier	5'11"	195	LG	S	2	2
Herb Young	5'9"	231	RT	S	4	2



SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Danovitch	5'11"	183	LT	U	2	1
Larry Deroe	5'11"	197	RT	S	3	1
Ed Stevens	6'1"	185	LT	U	3	1
John Phillips	5'11"	195	RT	U	2	1
Ben Bittles	6'	186	LT	S	1	1
Howard Payne	5'11"	180	RT	S	3	3
George Birby	6'3"	204	LT	U	3	2
Sam Guadalupe	5'9"	201	RT	S	4	3
Tom Murray	6'2"	200	LT	S	1	1
Randy Heimer	6'	180	PB	U	3	2
Graham Henderson	6'1"	175	E	S	4	2

John

Smith

123

St.

City

State

Zip

Phone

Telex

Radio

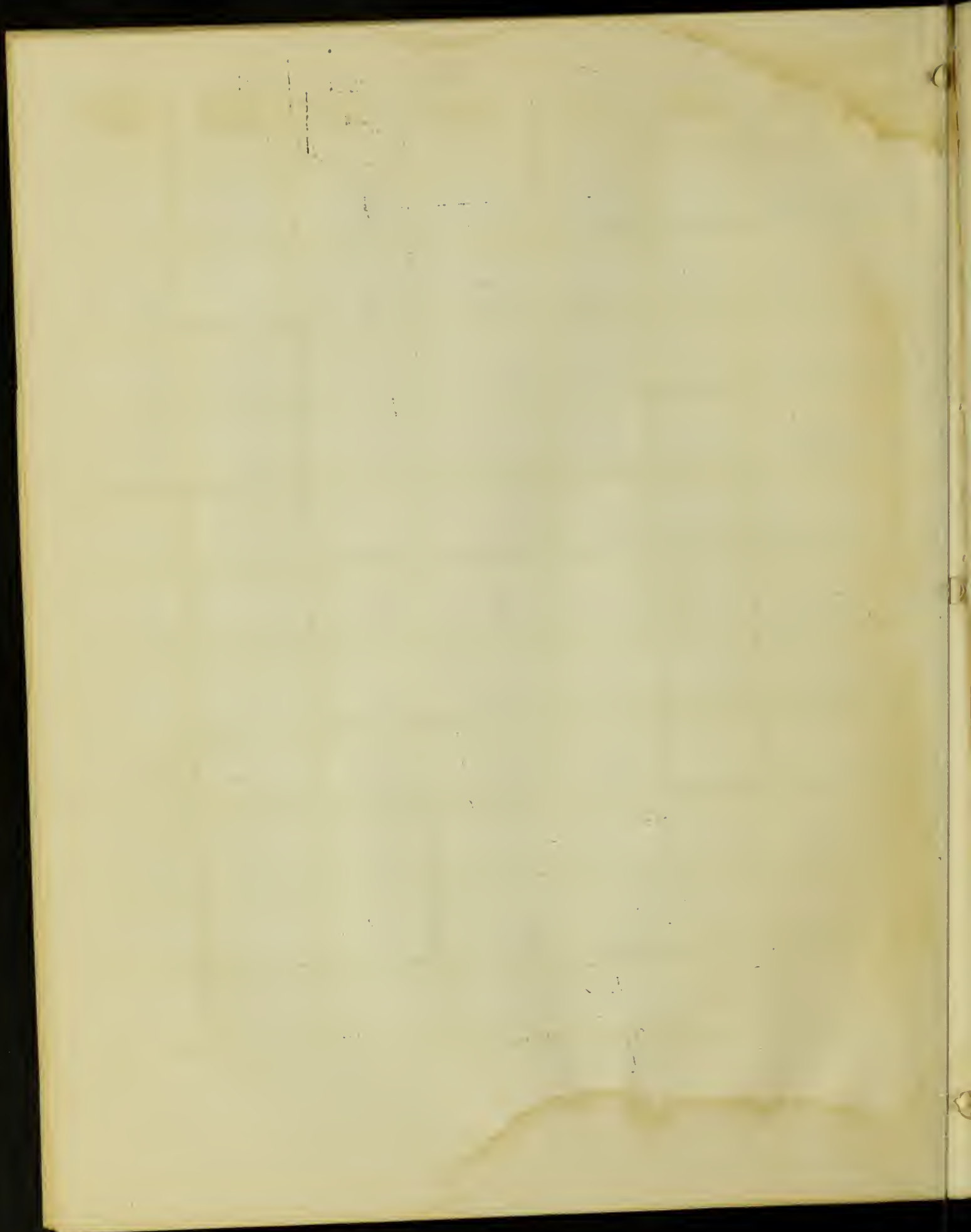
TV

Other

5

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Frank Padden	6'3"	232	LT	S	2	1
Anderson, RD	5'11"	165	RE	S	4	1
John Golden	6'	172	RE	U	3	2
Walt Kirkham	6'4"	198	LE	S	3	3
Hoyes Clement	6'5"	200	RE	L	2	1
Bay, Gene	6'2"	165	LE	S	4	3
Ben Janssen	6'1"	166	RE	U	3	1
Web Janssen	6'	170	LE	U	3	1
Ired Dent	6'	175	LE	U	2	2
Carl Huisman	6'	170	RE	S	1	1



①

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

MANAGER'S REPORT

SPORT Football

DATE OF CONTEST: September 29, 1951

OPPONENT: Suffield Academy

RESULT: Andover 48 - Suffield 0

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Les Ayers, John Smalley
Joe Orpin, Ben Dinsdale

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Excellent

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 1000

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

- 1 Footes long punt return
- 2 Blocking on this return
- 3 George Stoddart's running
- _____
- _____

[Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]



(2)

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Football

Andover Beats Harvard '55 By 14-0 Tally

ANDOVER—Andover's football team maintained its unbeaten and unscored on record with a workmanlike 14-0 triumph over an inexperienced Harvard freshman eleven before a capacity crowd of 2500 at Brothers Field yesterday. The win was the second straight for the Blue.

Quarterback Joe Wennik helped Andover get off to a fast start by streaking 60 yards to a first-period touchdown and kicking the first of his two extra points.

Coach Steve Sorota's team put the game away in the third period by powering 55 yards in four plays to its second touchdown. Co-Captain George Stoddard, veteran halfback, whizzed the final 37 yards on an off-tackle thrust to climax the drive.

Harvard's first-year men, playing their first game of the year, did well defensively against the Blue powerhouse, but were unable to mount a serious offensive. The Crimson Cubs never penetrated inside the Andover 25 yard line.

ANDOVER ACADEMY (14)—Le. Boy, Golden, Jansen; lt. Bixby; lg. Sevier; c. Crehore, Rhodes, Putnam; rg. Hosch, rt. Quarterone; re. Korkham, Anderson, Hayes; qb. Wennik, Heimer; lhb. Loran, Foote; rhh. Stoddard, Markert, Smith; fb. Daley, Kimball.

HARVARD FRESHMEN (0)—Le. Cochran, Gregman, Clark; lt. Pfahl, Anthony, Bartlett, Koch; lg. Grossman, Pirera; c. Toohey, Stein; rg. Anderson, Buckner, Eaton; rt. Kafka, Amory, Tullen; re. Ross, Marsh; qb. Campbell, Marsden, Schoeberlein; lhb. Gonzelman, Pescosolido; rhh. White, Collins; fb. Albert, Cowles, Zuage.

Periods 1 2 3 4
Andover 7 0 7 0—14
Touchdowns—Wennik, Stoddard, Points
after touchdown—Wennik 2.

DATE OF CONTEST: October 6, 1951OPPONENT: Harvard FreshRESULT: Andover 14 - Harvard 0WHERE PLAYED: AndoverTIME PLAYED: 2:00 PMOFFICIALS: Geo McGuane, Tom Buchanan
Tony Gentile, Humphrey Howe

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Overcast - no rainSIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 2500

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

- 1 Wennik's Touchdown Run
- 2 Stoddard's Touchdown Run
- 3 Andover's defensive line
- 4 Team backwash more fight and spirit than did Harvard

[Faint, illegible text covering the majority of the page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]



D

D

③

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Football

DATE OF CONTEST: October 13, 1951

OPPONENT: Tilton

RESULT: Andover 40 - Tilton 7

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 PM

OFFICIALS: Bill Brady, Ben Dumbach
Tony Gentile, Harold Dunsell

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs - 15 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Excellent -
clear cool sunny

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 1,300

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

- 1 Footie's running
- 2 Wennik's handling of plays
etc. passes
- 3 Dirty play by Tilton -

Andover Routs Tilton, 40-7, Wennik Stars

ANDOVER—Andover Academy racked up its third successive win yesterday, trampling Tilton Academy, 40-7.

Joe Wennik and Ray Foote starred offensively for the Blue. Joe scored one touchdown on a quarterback sneak in the second period and passed 35 yards to John Golden in the final period for another. Foote smashed off tackle and raced 44 yards for the first Andover score.

Ed Selig, Leominster, scored on a run around left end with a pitchout in the second quarter.

Joe Pirozok completed 10 passes for Tilton, but to no avail as Andover put the game on ice with three markers in the final quarter. Leo Daley and Ernie Perry, both home town boys, scored in that period.

ANDOVER (40)—Lc. Dent, Kirkham, Murray, Bay, W. Janssen; lt. Bixby, Gittes; lg. Markert, Korschun, Sharf, Sawyer, Tyson, c. Rhodes, Putnam; rg. Hosch, Mesics; rt. Quartarone, Young, Payne; rc. Anderson, Golden, Clement, B. Janssen; qb. Wennik, Heimer, Crosby; lhb. Foote, Logan, Perry, Hudner; rhb. Stoddard, Scranton; fb. Selig, Vodrey, Daley, Kimball, Harvey.

TILTON (7)—Lc. Barlow, Leidner; lt. Gianokos, Cohen, Gintagro; lg. Somers, Harvey; c. Decelle; rg. George; rt. Lee; re. Strekas, Montagno; qb. Pirozok, Ranger; lhb. Forev, Richards; rhb. Alba, Baron; fb. Laplaca, Donaldson.

Periods: 1 2 3 4
Andover 6 14 0 20-40
Tilton 7 0 0 7-14

Touchdowns—Tilton: Richards, Andover: Foote, Selig, Wennik, Golden, Daley, Perry. Points after touchdowns—Wennik 1, Gintagro 1.

[Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]





H. L. Wadsworth

Sidelined by injury, Co-Capt. Crehore wistfully watches

	Andover	Exeter
First downs	15	9
Total yds gained	335	214
Yds gained rushing	288	159
Passes attempted	9	15
Passes completed	1	6
Yds gained passing	42	55
Number of punts	2	6
Ave. dist. of punts	24	32
Ave. dist. of runbacks	9	16
Yds lost penalties	25	40
Fumbles	3	0
Owens fumbles recovered	2	-

Periods	1	2	3	4	T
Andover	0	7	0	0	7
Exeter	7	0	0	0	7

Touchdowns: Foote, (A) Smith, (E)
P. A. T. Wennick, (A) Surgen, (E)

and congas. This observer has seen many college band performances which would suffer by comparison.

The Andover and Exeter teams as they lined up for the kick-off had behind them pre-game records that argued for an overwhelming Andover victory. Exeter had won only two of their five games. Andover had won five out of six, had never failed to score, and had rolled up 169 points against 66 for its opposition. The game itself, however, was to show what all alumni of the two schools know to be true, that pre-game records mean less than nothing in an Andover-Exeter game. Those who have studied the contests between the schools are convinced that the role of underdog is worth at least two touchdowns. The game this year lent additional weight to that theory.

Andover won the statistical battle convincingly as a glance at the table will show. Especially interesting is a comparison between the play in two halves. The first half was remarkable even in every respect; the second half belonged over-

whelmingly to the Blue-except where it counted, in touchdowns. Only once in the second half did Exeter penetrate beyond the Andover 46; only twice did it cross midfield. Twice Andover was on the Exeter 5-yard line, once on the 2. Andover put together 75 and 45-yard drives in the third period alone; Exeter gained a total of only 82 yards in the whole second half. Yet the Exonians refused to be beaten, and a frustrating tie was the best that Andover could produce. Three Blue fumbles and an Exeter defense which wouldn't be moved at the crucial moments resulted in a moral victory for Exeter.

Exeter received the opening kick-off, gained little and was forced to kick. Andover began to roll from its own 19, but a disastrous fumble on the 34 was recovered by Exeter. In 6 lightning plays, including a climax pass from Capt. Surgen to Smith, the Red has its only touchdown of the day. Surgen kicked the extra point. Taking the kick-off, the Blue drove straight to the Exeter 10, with Ray Foote smashing off the Exeter tackles

Coach Sorota watches handoff . . . and suddenly Smith sweeps wide for 45 yards



Lloyd Brace



H. L. Wadsworth

Blue Drops First To Powerful Amherst, 34-13;

Selig, Smith Score Against Big, Fast Amherst Frosh

Last Saturday afternoon at Amherst, a powerful Lord Jeff frosh handed Andover its first loss of the year, 34-13.

Rog Morgan's passes to Bill Duffy (both P.A. '51) kept the P.A. defenses spread, leaving big holes through, which the fleet Amherst backs ran for plenty of yardage. The Frosh gained almost at will around the ends and off the tackles. Andover's secondary failed to tackle with the authority shown in the earlier games, and in general the defensive team was outclassed. The offense moved well and might have scored several times more, but fumbles and penalties held them back. Ed Selig and Hort Smith made touchdowns for the Blue.

John Scranton was the offensive star of the game for the Blue, gaining more than 100 yards on the ground. Selig and Smith also ran well, as Andover picked up well over 200 yards rushing in spite of the fact that co-captain and first-string half-back, George Stoddart, was unable to play. The defense was weakened also in that Joe Crehore was forced by injuries to spend most of the game on the bench.

Amherst returned the opening kickoff to their own 48. Two long runs of 19 and 14 yards put them in scoring position. Morgan then passed to Duffy, who carried into the end zone, but the play was nullified by a penalty. Amherst fumbled and Andover recovered.

On the Blue's first offensive play John Scranton got away for 65 yards to the Amherst 20, but two plays later the Lord Jeffs recovered an Andover fumble. Four plays gained twenty yards, and then Jedry ran 60 yards for a touchdown. Davidson kicked the extra point, and Amherst led, 7-0.

After the kickoff the Blue

moved from the 25 to mid-field, but Ray Foote's pass was intercepted. Amherst then marched from their own fifteen to the Andover 3 in twelve plays, but the Andover defense stiffened, pushed them back to the 14, and took the ball on downs. In eight plays Andover reached mid-field, but a 15 yard penalty and a wild lateral put them almost back where they had started. Amherst ran Foote's 45 yard kick back to the 50 yard line. Three plays later Morgan passed to Duffy, who went 35 yards for a score. The extra point kick was blocked, making the score 13-0.

Andover couldn't move the ball after the kickoff. Foote again punted 45 yards from scrimmage, but Amherst ran the ball back into Blue territory. Here Ernie Perry intercepted Morgan's pass and ran to the Amherst 35. Four attempted passes failed, and two plays later the half ended.

Selig returned the second half kickoff to the Andover 35. In four plays the Blue were in Amherst territory, but they fumbled, and the Lord Jeffs recovered. On the next play Jedry ran off tackle for 50 yards and a touchdown. The extra point kick was good, and Amherst led, 20-0.

The Blue recovered an Amherst fumble and marched to the 13 in 12 plays. On third down, with eight to go for a first down, Ernie Perry swept right end for nine yards to the four. Hort Smith scored on the next play. Wennik's kick was good, making the score 20-7.

After the kickoff Amherst pushed 37 yards to the Andover 20 in seven plays. Joy scored from there on an off-tackle slant, and the score was 27-7. The Blue then moved from their 30 to the Amherst 40, but lost the ball on downs. On the second play Kisiel went through the middle for 50 yards and another touchdown. Amherst now led, 34-7.

The kickoff, was run back to the 17. On first down Heimer led Hort Smith beautifully with a long pass. Smith made the catch and was forced out of bounds at the Amherst 38. Heimer then threw to Anderson for another first down at the 28. After two in complete passes Heimer, back to pass again, found himself rushed and ran instead, picking up 12 yards. A penalty put the ball on the 8, and Ed Selig scored on the next play. The kick was partially blocked and was no good. Six plays later the game ended with the score, Amherst 34, Andover 13.

MANAGER'S REPORT

SPORT Football

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Foote, Smith Star in 40-18 Andover Win

ANDOVER—With Ray Foote and Hart paving the way, Andover roared to its fourth victory of the season yesterday by trouncing an outclassed Springfield Freshman eleven, 40-18.

Springfield scoring first on a 15-yard off tackle smash by Ed Straskelunas. The lead was short-lived, however, as Foote bulled over from the four to tie it up.

In the second period, Smith grabbed a 20-yard aerial from Randy Heimer to score for Andover again. Runs of more than 50 yards were made in the second half by Ed Selig, Smith, Foote and Ernie Perry to account for four more touchdowns. Foote's run was the feature of the game. He went 81 yards from scrimmage.

Straskelunas also scored the last two Springfield touchdowns. His second score was on an eighty-yard off-tackle plunge and his final came on a 43-yard pass from Burton Hay.

ANDOVER (40)—Le. Golden, Henderson, Ray, B. Janssen, Dent; lt. Quarterone, Gittes, Stevens, Danovitch; lg. Sevier, Korschun, Sharf, Sawyer, Tyson; c. Putman, Rhodes, Russel, Cole; rg. Wright, Hosch, Mesics, Haight; rt. Bixby, Payne, Phillips, Devoe, Young; re. Kirkham, Anderson, Clement, W. Janssen; qb. Wennik, Crosby, Sharp, Starrett, Heimer; lhb. Foote, Logan, Perry, Hudner; rhb. Smith, Scranton, Berkowitz; fb. Selig, Kimball, Daley, Vodrey, Harvey.

SPRINGFIELD (18)—Le. Mielnicki, Hubbschman; lt. Piehl, Avesia; lg. Hill, Benton; c. Berry, Larabee; rg. MacLeary, Jones, Del Guidice; rt. Eaton, Yedziniak; re. Leary, Clark, Huprich; qb. Smith, Page, Hay; lhb. Prackelt, Baudry, Lucev; rhb. Straskelunas, Gernand; fb. Holland, Krygowski.

Periods	1	2	3	4
Phillips Academy	7	6	20	4
Springfield	6	0	0	12-18

Andover—Touchdowns: Foote 2, Smith 2, Selig, Perry. Points after touchdowns: Wennik 4. Springfield—Touchdowns: Straskelunas 3.

DATE OF CONTEST: October 27, 1951
OPPONENT: Springfield Fresh
RESULT: Andover -40 Springfield 18
WHERE PLAYED: Andover
TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.
OFFICIALS: H. Howe, H. Dinscoll
T. Mc Namara M Devlin
LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs
WEATHER CONDITIONS: Excellent
7500
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 1,200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

- 1 Foote's long running
- 2 Smith's long running
- 3 Heimer's passing
- 4 Straskelunas's running

... yards to the one on the se-

[Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]



[Faint, illegible text visible along the right edge of the page, possibly from the adjacent page.]

6

MANAGER'S REPORT

SPORT Football

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Andover Wins 14-7 Thriller From Tufts '55

ANDOVER — Joe Wennik's thrilling, last - minute sprint around left end was good for nine yards and a touchdown and gave Andover Academy a well-deserved 14-7 victory over Tufts freshmen. Hort Smith set up the marker with two long runs that netted him more than 60 yards.

There were 10 fumbles, five for each side, in the game, most of which was played in a driving rainstorm. After a scoreless first period, the Blue got down to work and was able to complete two passes which set up their first touchdown.

Jack Logan passed on the run to Smith on a play that was good for 30 yards. After an exchange of fumbles, Wennik tossed 15 yards to John Golden who made a one-handed catch of the ball. Three plays later, Ray Foote bulled off tackle 10 yards for the touchdown. He also carried through center for the extra point.

Near the end of the half, Ron Loranger broke off tackle and scampered 30 yards to the goal line. He made the extra point on a rush, but his fine play was not enough to overcome the determined Blue gridders as they took their fifth win of the year.

ANDOVER (14)—Le. Dent, Janssen, Bay: lt. Bixby, Laidlaw; lg. Hosch, Sawyer; c. Rhodes, Crehore, Russell; rg. Wright, Messics, Markert; rt. Quarterone, Young, Payne; re. Golden, Anderson; qb. Wennik, Heimer, Crosby; lhb. Foote, Logan; rlb. Smith, Scranton, fb. Daley, Kimball, V. Gray.

TUFTS FRESHMAN (7)—Le. Paige, Conte; lt. Nicholson, Roberto; c. Chandler, rg. Cooke, Pappas, Bay, Kolligian; te. Wilkinson; qb. Buffone, Toortellet, Tal-Bascomb, Bennett, Torgias; lns. Clasby, fb. Loranger, Katz.

And	0	7	0	7-14
Tufts	0	7	0	0-7

Touchdowns—oFoote, Loranger, Wennik
Points after touchdown—Foote, Smith
Loranger (rush).

DATE OF CONTEST: Nov. 3, 1951

OPPONENT: Tufts '55'

RESULT: Andover vs Tufts 7

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:PM

OFFICIALS: Higgins, Mc Guane
Brady, Keane

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs - 15 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: bad - rain cold
field in bad shape

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 350

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

- 1 Smith's long Run
- 2 Wennik's Touchdown
- 3 Fred Dent's Line play
- 4 Golden's pass catching



7

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT

Football

Thayer McNeil

15 WEST STREET, BOSTON
99 CENTRAL ST., WELLESLEY

THE MEN'S SHOP

a Thayer McNeil exclusive

THE ALDERSHOT

FREQUENTLY RECOMMENDED BY DOCTORS
A THOROUGHLY FINE SHOE, INSIDE AND OUT

\$23.50

rugged Norwegian calf,
surprisingly soft,
full leather lined.
black or brown



IMPORTED

ENGLISH ART

of which there is no
in men's socks **\$3.75**
long length **\$4.50**

Exeter Holds Andover, 7-7

(Continued from Pg. Sixty-three)

period. Andover had moved the ball 62 yards down to the five yard line, with Charley Smith of New Orleans contributing a 48-yard run, the longest of the game.

Andover's two six ft. three ends rose to the occasion in this crisis, however, with Gordie Smith throwing Charles Daley for a four-yard loss back to the nine, and Johnny Antholz stopping Wennik on the give-or-keep play.

Exeter was forced to surpass its previous stand when Andover made a first down on the five yard line on a 40-yard pass play from Wennik to Bob Anderson of Fontenac, Ont. Smith bulled through for four yards to the one on the sec-

ond play. Wennik then recovered his bad hand-off back on the four, and his fourth-down pass into the end zone was knocked down by Jim Edgar of Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

running
passing
Running

MANAGER'S REPORT

SPORT Football

DATE OF CONTEST: November 10, 1957

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Andover 7 - Exeter 7

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Bud Lewis Crutan

Plummerick

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cloudy - dry
warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 9,000

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

1 Andover's pass defense.

2 Loote's Running

3 Surgens passing

4 Smith's Running



Exeter Season Records

Exeter 27, Tilton 18

Exeter 31, Tufts Fr. 0

Exeter 0, Williams Fr. 26

Exeter 0, Bowdoin Fr. 20

Exeter 0, New Hampshire Fr. 27

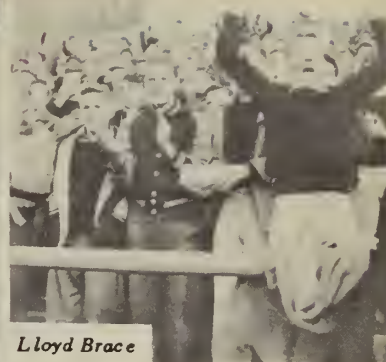
EXETER STARTING LINEUP

C. Wales or Eaton					
LE.	LT.	LG.	RG.	RT.	RE.
Kurtz	Lovejoy	Pendergast	Wadleigh	Phelps	Smith
QB. Bjorkman		LHB. Surgen	RHB. Edgar	FB. Ball	
10	Bjorkman, H. — back		42	Jones, R. — guard	
11	Alley, J. — back		43	Menge, M. — guard	
12	Linscott, W. — back		48	Sweet, J. — guard	
14	Holmes, M. — back		49	Smith, G. — guard	
15	Storey, R. — back		51	Wadleigh, T. — center	
16	Sowell, E. — back		52	Wales, W. — center	
18	Peyton, M. — back		53	Kemm, E. — center	
20	Martin, R. — guard		54	Eaton, C. — center	
21	Hudders, J. — guard		55	Harris, E. — center	
22	Trippe, C. — guard		57	Morgan, E. — back	
24	Hayes, J. — end		58	Cheek, M. — back	
25	Masters, E. — end		59	Niles, D. — back	
26	Newhall, D. — end		60	Grinnell, A. — tackle	
27	Greenman, P. — end		61	Dodge, J. — tackle	
28	Maderer, C. — guard		62	Gerry, G. — tackle	
29	Kurtz, R. — end		64	Ladd, A. — tackle	
30	Bradbury, W. — back		65	Kirk, B. — tackle	
31	Davis, B. — back		66	Hemminger, G. — tackle	
32	Menge, T. — back		67	Lovejoy, W. — tackle	
33	Surgen, P. (capt.) — back		68	Phelps, S. — tackle	
34	Edgar, J. — back		69	Hughes, J. — tackle	
35	Jones, M. — back		81	Carson, C. — end	
36	Ball, S. — back		82	Smith, G. — end	
41	Pendergast, J. — guard		83	Antholz, J. — end	

ANDOVER STARTING LINEUP

C. Crehore					
LE.	LT.	LG.	RG.	RT.	RE.
Golden	Bixby	Sevier	Wright	Quartarone	Kirkham
	QB.	LHB.	RHB.	FB.	
	Wennik	Foote	Stoddart	Selig	
15	Wennik, J. — quarterback	63	Sharf, F. — guard		
16	Crosby, W. — quarterback	64	Mesics, J. — guard		
17	Sharp, K. — quarterback	65	Mahoney, R. — guard		
18	Starratt, R. — quarterback	66	Haight, C. — guard		
19	Falcone, J. — quarterback	67	Tyson, M. — guard		
20	Perry, E. — halfback	68	Wright, J. — guard		
21	Logan, J. — halfback	69	Sevier, J. — guard		
22	Hudner, P. — halfback	70	Young, H. — tackle		
23	Foote, R. — halfback	71	Danovitch, S. — tackle		
24	Davis, M. — halfback	72	Devoe, L. — tackle		
30	Vodrey, T. — fullback	73	Stevens, C. E. — tackle		
31	Selig, E. — fullback	74	Phillips, J. — tackle		
32	Daley, L. — fullback	75	Gittes, R. — tackle		
33	Kimball, C. — fullback	76	Payne, H. — tackle		
34	Harvey, T. — fullback	77	Bixby, G. — tackle		
40	Scranton, J. — halfback	78	Quartarone, S. — tackle		
41	Stoddart, G.* — halfback	79	Heimer, R. — quarterback		
42	Berkowitz, W. — halfback	81	Henderson, G. — end		
43	Markert, R. — halfback	83	Anderson, B. — end		
44	Smith, C. — halfback	84	Golden, J. — end		
53	Putman, B. — center	82	Kirkham, W. — end		
54	Russell, W. — center	85	Murray, T. — tackle		
55	Cole, H. — center	86	Clement, H. — end		
56	Crehore, J.* — center	87	Bay, G. — end		
57	Rhodes, D. — center	88	Janssen, B. — end		
61	Korschun, A. — guard	89	Jansen, W. — end		
62	Hosch, J. — guard		*—Cocaptains		





Lloyd Brace

Ray Foote (hidden) drives over and the arms go up!

for most of the yardage. Exeter stiffened, however, took the ball on downs, and immediately started a march that went to mid field, where they were forced to kick as the period ended.

Taking over on their own 24 and in a single sustained drive, capped by a 19-yard scamper by T-quarterback Wennik, Andover drove to the Exeter 2 where Foote carried over and Wennik kicked the point to tie up the game. Undaunted, Exeter took the kick-off on its 18 and marched to the Blue 13, when time ran out as the half ended.

The 3rd period was the key one and it was all Andover; it seemed inconceivable that we would not put the game on ice. Two long marches of 75 and 45 yards showed a precise and powerful Andover offense. Twice, however, with the ball on the 5-yard line, Exeter held, aided each time by an Andover fumble. Wennik's incomplete pass to Smith in the end zone was the climax of the game and the end of all scoring threats. From then on, though Andover mounted a 35-yard drive and Exeter went 30 yards at the beginning of the 4th period, neither team threatened seriously. Both were spent offensively and the remainder of the

game was a deadlock, with both teams firing passes, none of which connected. Three Andover fumbles and 3 courageous goal-line stands by Exeter robbed us of the anticipated victory.

Throughout the game both teams played with fury. The tackling was savage. In this modern day of high scoring, two-platoon football the first tie game since 1927 suddenly appeared to the amazement of 6,000 fans. Lacking any starters from the 1950 eleven, Andover coach Steve Sorota developed a star-less team, with linemen Bixby, Dent, Payne, and Sevier, and backs Stoddart (Co-Capt.), Foote, Smith and Wennik all top competitors. But they couldn't quite produce victory.

And so the 1951 game (and weekend) ended: a moral victory for Exeter and a keen disappointment to Andover-one more in the long line of spine-tingling games that have made this series unique. Perhaps a tie is a fitting symbol, for over 71 years, the balance is remarkably close (Andover-35 wins, Exeter 30). And that close balance is one reason why the rivalry lives on, growing richer and stronger each year.

Elected for next year's fall sports teams at the annual banquet on November 11 were -

Football

Captain - George H. Bixby, 3rd., Haverhill, Mass.
Manager - Arnold Cundy Shoop, Jr., Harrison, N.Y.

Lloyd Brace

Conga - - - elephant style.



1875

1000

1000

1000

1000

SPORT: SOCCER

YEAR: 1951

CAPTAIN: NAME Peter G. Kohler
HOME
ADDRESS "Elmwood", Kohler, Wisconsin

MANAGER: NAME Stewart Sanders
HOME 37 Carisbrooke Rd.
ADDRESS Wellesley Hills, Mass.

COACH: NAME Mr. Frank F. DiClemente

ASST.

COACHES: NAME _____

TEAM SCHEDULE:

Sat., Oct. 6	Watertown High	here
Wed., Oct. 10	Governor Dummer	away
Wed., Oct. 17	Medford High	here
Sat., Oct. 20	Tabor Academy	here
Wed., Oct. 24	Tufts '55	here
Sat., Oct. 27	Deerfield Academy	away
Wed., Oct. 31	Belmont High	here
Sat., Nov. 3	Harvard '55	away
Wed., Nov. 7	Exeter	here

SQUAD STATISTICS:

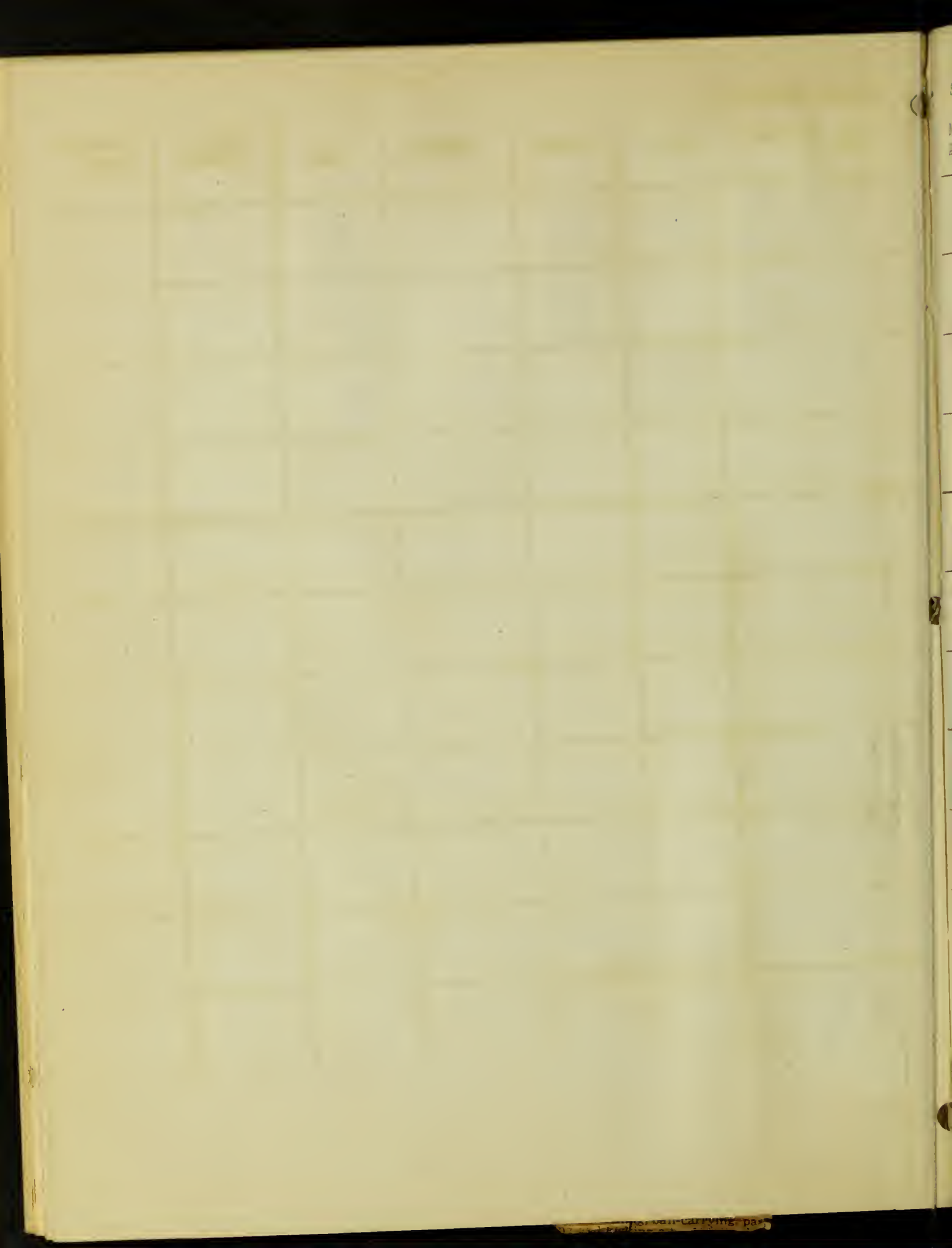
NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
George Van Angeli Worcester, Mass.	5'8½"	168	Right inside	Sen.	3	2
Tommy Potter Dorham, N.H.	5'10½"	156	Fullback	Senior	3	2
J. L. Higgins Andover, Mass.	6'0"	149	Center forward	upper	3	2
J. F. Hill West Hartford, Conn.	5'8½"	140	halfback	Sen.	1	1
ALLEN THURLOW TUTTANGTON, N.Y.	6'0"	165	Fullback	Sen.	5	2
Henry R. White N.Y.C. N.Y.	6'0"	160	Right wing	Sen.	4	2
Charles G. White Quincy, Mass.	6'	164	Right wing	Sen.	3	1
W. J. White Worcester, Mass.	5'8"	138	Right wing	Sen.	2	1
John F. White Dorham, N.H.	5'7"	150	Right Wing Left inside	Sen.	2	1
Ralph Stuart Dorham, Mass.	5'9½"	150	Right inside	Sen.	4	1
John F. White Shuttsbury, N.Y.	5'10"	140	Right wing	upper	3	1

1841

18100

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
PELLERINO PATTENBURGH	5'10"	145	RT	U	3	
Capron NEW YORK	5'7"	128	R I	U	3	2
HARSHMAN CINCINNATI	6'1"	165	CF	S	4	1
Dyke W. CT. FIELD N.Y.	5'9"	138	LI	S	4	1
KAMLER RICHMOND, WIE.	5'10"	141	LW	S	4	2
Holt HAMPTON, CONN.	5'8"	138	LW	S	4	1
Ellwell Columbia, S.C.	5'9"	145	R I	U	3	1
Gen. Vancie 314 W. 4th St. Cincinnati	5'7"	132	inside	L	1	1
S. Hawkins 2739 10th Street, N.W. Washington, D.C.	5'8"	125		U	3	1
J. ABERNATHY 4 HIOCKEN RD ANDOVER, MASS.	6'1"	158	CH	S	1	1
W Walworth 70 W. 4th Ave East Lansing Mich.	5'11"	154	L. H.	U	3	1

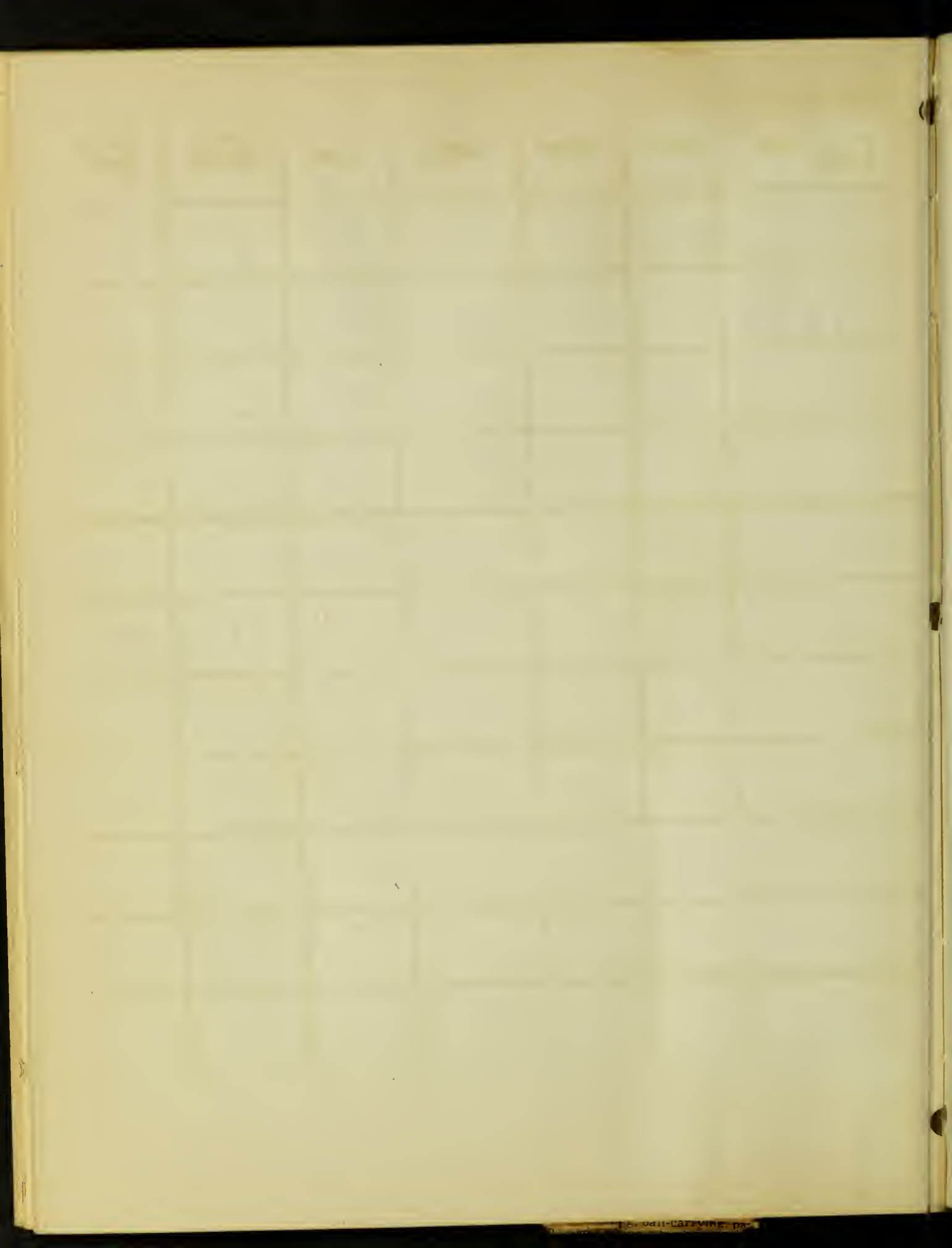


SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
R. P. Anderson Norwalk, Conn	6' 1/2'	148	Half	UM	3 rd	1 st
B. LeFavore Amherst, N.Y.	6' 1"	160	Full	UM	4 th	1 st
Michael Smith Great Neck, N.Y.	6' 1 1/2"	175	full	S	2 nd	1 st
Thomas Rodin St. Louis, Mo	6' 1/2"	170	full	UM	2 nd	2 nd
Harold Searcy Shaker Hills, N.Y.	6' 1 1/2"	182	full	S	3	1
John G. Horn New York City	6' 2"	180	full	S	4	2 nd
Jonathan ... New York City	5' 10"	165	Half	U	2	1
HOWARD EULENBERG GREAT NECK N.Y.	5' 11 1/2"	166	goal	S	2	1
Robert Larsen Newton, Mass	5' 10"	140	wing	S	4 th	1
Peter DeLong Great Neck, N.Y.	5' 10"	158	full back	D	1 st	1 st
Estett, ... Sharon, Pa.	6' 2"	185	post	S	2 nd	1 st

SQUAD STATISTICS:

[illegible]



MANAGER'S REPORT

SPORT SOCCER

A half-back combination of Von Molnar, Pelletreau, and Poinier formed a wall across mid-field which controlled all Watertown kicks, shoving them back into the attack where Kohler, Angelus, J. Foote, and the usually volatile Larry Higgins showered kicks at the goal. Tallies were made by Higgins, Ralph Stuart, and Foote.

The first score came after six minutes had elapsed in the first period when Pete Kohler drove a long pass down to Higgins in front of the goal. Higgins rammed the ball high into the net. Andover scored again luckily at 9 min. 45 sec. of the first quarter when Stuart shoved a routine shot at the goal, a shot which scored only because the ball was screened from the goalie's view until the last second by the cluster of players in front of him.

Andover threatened to score in the third quarter when Pete Kohler dribbled past two defense-men into the clear, but his shot was wide of the goal. At 4 min. 45 sec. of this period, Bartlett, the Andover goalie, got his hands on the ball for the first and only time of the game when he stooped to pick up an indirect kick towards the goal, an action partially unnecessary because the rules do not permit an indirect kick to score.

In the last quarter, the Andover forward line poured a dozen shots at the goal, but only one scored. This came with 1 min. 15 sec. left to go when Higgins passed from up-field down to the left of the goal. Here the ball was picked up by Kohler, who shoved it across in front of the goal to Foote, who drove it deep into the corner of the net.

Andover was in complete control of the ball throughout most of the game, but offensive action was often rebuffed by a dynamic Watertown goalie, who protected the goal with leaps and dives to

snag all shots including two hard blasts by Angelus and Higgins high in the upper right hand corner of the goal during the second period.

Andover's starting lineup: Kohler, LW; Guthrie, RW; Higgins, C; Dyke, LI; Angelus, RI; Poinier, LH; Pelletreau, RH; Von Molnar, CH; Rhodes, LF; Scragg, RF; Bartlett, GOAL.

Watertown's starting lineup: Camilli, LW; Mazza, RW; Oteri, C; Ingham, LI; Hartuman, RI; Kelley, LH; Rodinhizer, RH; DeVincentis, CH; Neilson, LF; McGowan, RF; Tardiff, GOAL.

DATE OF CONTEST: SATURDAY, OCT. 6, 1951

OPPONENT: Watertown High School

RESULT: Andover 3 Watertown 0

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Mr. Walter Day

LENGTH OF GAME: one hour, twenty minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: warm and sunny becoming cool and overcast

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: thirty

CAPTAIN: Pete Kohler

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

1st Period Larry Higgins scored for Andover (5:06) *H KAHLER*

2nd Period Ralph Stuart scored for Andover (9:45)

3rd Period Pete Bartlett makes first and only save of the game. This shows outstanding defensive play on the part of full-backs and half-backs.

4th Period Jon Foote (Lower) scored his first goal for Andover (13:45)

Lineup

ANDOVER

Kohler, P.	lw
Guthrie, L.	rw
Higgins, L.	cf
Oakes, A.	rw
Dyke, P.	li
Angelis, G.	ri
Larsen, R.	lw
Stuart, R.	ri
Foote, J.	li
Potter, T.	HB
Poinier, J.	lhb
Pelletreau	rhb
Hawkins, S.	chb
VonMolnar, S.	chb
Vail,	chb
Lefavour, B.	FB
Rodes, T.	FB
Scragg, G.	FB
Bartlett, P.	G

WATERTOWN

Tardiff	G
Mc Gowan	rw
Neilson	lw
Rodenhizer	rhb
DeVincentis	chb
Ingham	chb
Kelley	lhb
Camilli	lhb
Oteri	cf
Hartuman	ri
Mazza (capt.)	ri

MANAGER'S REPORT

SPORT SOCCER

Andover scored every period last Wednesday to hammer out a decisive 5-0 victory over Governor Dummer at the loser's home field in South Byfield.

The starting lineup for the Blue consisted of Pete Kohler, "Leaky" Dyke, Larry Higgins, G.F. Angelis, and Larry Guthrie in the forward line; John Poinier, Pelletreau, and Steve Von Molnar at the halves; George Scragg and Dusty Rhodes at the fullback slots; and Pete Bartlett tending the goal. This game was of particular interest to most of the players because Tim Brown, Andover's ex-goalie, was tending the nets for Governor Dummer.

Andover got control of the ball on the opening whistle and managed to keep it in the home team's territory for most of the first period. Early in this period Angelis scored from ten feet to the right of the cage on a pass by Higgins. Excellent defensive work by Brown kept the Blue from scoring again in the first period. On the first play of the second quarter Kohler threatened to score on a long kick by Scragg relayed by Ralph Stewart; however, his kick was a fraction high of the crossbar. Not long after this, Kohler scored, but his goal was not counted because of an offside. It seemed that —.D. who was fighting very hard, would keep us scoreless this period, but Larry Higgins in the final seconds of play dribbled in alone and put a kick high into the nets making the half-time score 2-0.

Governor Dummer drove hard deep into Blue territory to open the third period but were not able to keep it there for long. Very early in this period, Kohler scored a second time; and for the second time, the goal was called back for offside. However, Angelis retaliated by scoring on a free ball. There seemed to have been considerable confusion between Brown and his fullback as to who was going to take the ball on this play. Brown kept the Blue scoreless for the rest of this period. G.D. again threatened at the beginning of the last quarter, but their attack was short-lived. Higgins took the ball down for Andover's 4th goal. Close to the end of the game, Higgins tallied his third goal of the day making the score 5-0.

The G.D. team never let down their drive even though Andover controlled the ball for most of the time. Tim Brown excelled in the goal, robbing his ex-teammates of scores countless times. Captain John Gill was outstanding in the G.D. line, and half-back Lawson and fullback Fred Smith sparked the loser's defense with their booming kicks deep into the Blue territory.

DATE OF CONTEST: WEDNESDAY OCT. 10, 1951

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer Academy

RESULT: Andover 5 G.D.A. 0

WHERE PLAYED: South Byfield, Mass.

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: one hour, fifteen minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cold, dark, rainy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: twenty

CAPTAIN: Larry Higgins

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

1st Period Angelis scored from Higgins & Guthrie (4:30)

2nd Period Higgins scored (28:30)

3rd Period Angelis scored (13:00)

4th Period Higgins scored from Foote (20:00)

Higgins scored his third of the game this time unassisted (28:00)

MANAGER'S REPORT

The scheduled game with Revere High School was called off during the week, and this practice game with Harvard was put in its place. Because of the short notice and unofficial status of the game, Harvard brought only eleven men along. The game was played with eighteen minute quarters.

Andover won the toss for the kickoff, but Harvard stole the ball on the kick and took it downfield. Andover finally succeeded in getting the ball back and taking it to the Red goal. Higgins scored his first goal on a pass by Dyke after 6 minutes 15 seconds had elapsed in the game. Harvard held the ball downfield after their kick until they had a golden opportunity to draw blood on a penalty kick. Goalie Pete Bartlett made a spectacular save on the ball though, and the Blue held the ball in the Harvard half of the field for most of the rest of the period. Higgins scored his second of the afternoon unassisted with one minute to play in the period.

During the second period Andover's good passwork and team play held the ball in Harvard territory most of the time, but the Blue failed to score. Harvard, however, had one good chance to score when her forward line broke past the Blue fullbacks and rushed downfield. Goalie Eulencamp made a nice save though, and thwarted the scoring threat. The half ended with Andover ahead two to nothing.

In the early minutes of the third period, Harvard made its first and only tally after a penalty kick against George Angelis. During this period, the ball saw-sawed from one end of the field to the other.

The Blue stole Harvard's kickoff in the last period and held it downfield most of this quarter. Higgins pushed two more in during this period; one score coming after ten and a half minutes of play, and the last with fifteen seconds left.

(practice game) SPORT SOCCER

DATE OF CONTEST: SATURDAY, OCT. 13, 1951

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 4 Harvard 1

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 p.m.

OFFICIALS: Mr. Walter Day

LENGTH OF GAME: four periods 18 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: clear, sunny, and

cool no wind

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: twenty

CAPTAIN: Tom Rodes

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

1st Period Higgins scored for
Andover (6:15) *off Dyke*

penalty kick for Harvard against
Ben Brown stopped by Bartlett

Higgins scored again (17:05)

3rd Period penalty kick for Harvard
against Angelis and
HARVARD SCORES (3:45)

4th Period Higgins scored (10:30)

Higgins scored fourth (17:40)

MANAGER'S REPORT

SPORT SOCCER

Andover's booters showed their skill in defensive and offensive playing against their first powerful opponent of the year.

In the first period of Wednesday's game, Medford's players literally owned the ball. Andover turned to defensive tactics and maintained them throughout most of the period. In an early drive by Medford, "Dusty" Rodes, P.A.'s left fullback, made a spectacular save by kicking up and out of the goal a ball which was about to bounce in. Shortly afterwards, Medford's left inside, Salucco, tallied for his team by heading a long kick into the Andover net. P.A. rallied several times but was repeatedly pushed back by the superior Medford teamwork. At the close of the first fifteen minute period, the score stood at 1-0, Medford.

Andover on Offensive

At the start of the second period, Andover switched to an offensive game and was able to take several non-scoring shots at the Medford goal. The ball was held in Medford territory by means of several direct kicks awarded to P.A. because of illegal tactics on Medford's part. With twenty seconds to go in this period, Larry Higgins dribbled through the Medford defenses and scored the first of Andover's four goals. As a result, the half-time score remained tied at 1-1.

After three minutes and thirty seconds of the third period, Andover again scored. Because of a wild scramble in front of the Medford goal, the players themselves are uncertain as to who scored it, but it is believed that the ball was kicked by George Van Angelis and helped into the goal by Pete Capra. Six minutes later G.V.A. again scored by kicking a ball which had been fumbled by the Medford goalie. As the period ended, Andover had high hopes of maintaining the 3-1 lead over Medford.

Medford Fizzles

Realizing that its only hopes of winning were in offensive playing, Medford renewed the relentless attack which it had maintained in the first period. Nevertheless, P.A. was able to prevent any further score by Medford. In twelve minutes of this period, Ralph Stuart made the final score of the game by kicking a high shot through the Medford defenses. As the game ended with a score of 4-1, the P.A. soccer team registered its third victory of the season.

DATE OF CONTEST: WEDNESDAY, OCT., 17, 1951

OPPONENT: Medford High School

RESULT: Andover 4 Medford 1

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:15 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Mr. Thomas

LENGTH OF GAME: One hour and a half

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cold and damp

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: sixty

CAPTAIN: Pete Kohler

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

1st Period Rodes (F.B.) makes beautiful save for Andover

MEDFORD SCORED (6:10)
Salucco head from long kick

2nd Period Bartlett makes beautiful save for Andover (20:00)

Higgins scored unassisted for Andover (29:30)

3rd Period ^{Capra} Angelis off Capra and Kohler (3:30)

Angelis off Kohler (9:30)

4th Period Stuart scored (27:00)

Lineup

ANDOVER

Kohler	lw
Guthrie	rw
Higgins	cf
Oakes	rw
Dyke	li
Angelis	ri
Stuart	ri
Foote	li
Capra*	ri
Pelletreau	rnb
Poinier	lhb
Potter	lhb
Hawkins	ch
Rodes	lfb
Brown	rfb
Walworth	lhb
Bartlett*	G

MEDFORD

Calvani	rw
Kelly	ri
Boyson	ri
Ferullo	cf
Salucco	li
Sealisi	lw
Hall	rnb
Kinsella	chb
Aliberti	chb
LaBella	lhb
O'Neill	rfb
MacIndewar	rfb
Paeino	lfb
Esposito	lfb
Cavanaugh	G

*outstanding players

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT SOCCER

DATE OF CONTEST: SATURDAY, OCT. 20, 1951

OPPONENT: Tabor Acedemy

RESULT: Andover 1 Tabor 0

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 1:55 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Mr. Thomas

LENGTH OF GAME: One hour and a half

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cool and clear

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: seventy-five

CAPTAIN: Pete Kohler

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

3rd Period Higgins scored for
Andover (6:00) assist
by Pete Kohler

Andover also beat Tabor last Saturday in a game which was messy throughout. PA did emerge with a 1-0 victory, but lack of drive and spirit made it a win not to be proud of. It was won with the poorest brand of soccer seen on this campus in many years.

Lineup

ANDOVER

Kohler	lw	(capt.)
Capra	li	
Higgins	cf	
Dyke	rw	
Angelis	ri	
Pelletreau	rhb	
VonMolnar	ch	
Poinier	lhb	
Rodes	lfb	
Brown	rfb	
Bartlett	G	
Guthrie	rw	
Oakes	rw	
Stuart	ri	
Foote	li	
Larsen	lw	
Potter	lhb	
Vail	ch	
Walworth	lhb	

TABOR

Worthington	lw
Gomez	rw
Knight	li
Goyeneche	ri
Leo	cf
Ives	lh
Mc Kinney	rh
Meyers	ch
Browne	lhb
Keyes	rhb
Blau	G
Andrews	w
Bartam	i
Donally	i
Trenholm	rw
Avellan	hb
White	hb

MANAGER'S REPORT

SPORT SOCCER

Last Wednesday the Blue soccermen ran their undefeated streak to six games when they trounced a strong Tufts Freshman squad, 5-2. Tufts was one of the

best teams P.A. had met this year, but skillful passing by the front line and a number of great saves by the full-backs combined to defeat the visitors handily. The entire Blue squad played well, although goalie Pete Bartlett's saves and his long, effortless kicks were outstanding in Andover's 6th victory.

Andover on Defensive

Larry Higgins drew first blood for the Blue when he booted a pass from Angelis into the goal at 2:45 of the first period. Andover continued to press, and kept the ball in Tufts' territory. P.A. scored again when Bob Larsen skillfully outfaked the Tufts full-backs and drove in to score unassisted, giving P.A. a 2-0 lead. Tufts fought back, but Bartlett's long boots, and hard play by the P.A. defense, kept them from scoring.

Elwell Scores

The ball see-sawed back and forth for the first few minutes of the second period. Potter set up Andover's third goal when he passed downfield to Holt. Holt took the ball and kicked in front of the goal to Dave Elwell, who leaped high in the air and headed it into the nets.

Tufts hadn't given up yet, and they drove downfield Pete Bartlett made several excellent saves in this period, and Ben Brown's aggressive play averted more than one Tufts threat. The end of the period found P.A. and Tufts fighting vainly to gain advantage.

Tufts Scores

Play was hard in a third period in which Tufts took the initiative. A penalty kick enabled Tufts to drive downfield, but Brown broke up the thrust. P.A. battled back, narrowly missing several kicks, until finally Ralph Stuart tallied on a pass from Elwell with two minutes remaining in the quarter. Tufts, however, retaliated quickly when the left-wing faked out the P.A. full-backs and scored the first goal for the visitors thirty seconds later.

DATE OF CONTEST: WEDNESDAY, OCT. 24, 1951

OPPONENT: Tufts Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 5 Tufts 2

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Mr. Walter Day

LENGTH OF GAME: four periods 18 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cool, cloudy, damp

CAPTAIN: Larry Higgins

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: fifty

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

1st Period Higgins scored for Andover
assist by Angelis from touch kick
by Dyke (2:45)

Larsen scored unassisted (6:15)

2nd Period Elwell headed the ball in
from Holt's centering pass set
up by Potter (2:30)

3rd Period Dyke and Stuart combine to
score assist by Elwell (15:45)

TUFTS SCORES from the wing (16:45)

4th Period Foote scored (3:45)

TUFTS SCORED (8:30)

MANAGER'S REPORT

SPORT SOCCER

In the limelight were Capra, Higgins, Brown, Dyke, and Bartlett, who showed superior playing ability over their opponents.

By defeating Deerfield, Andover demonstrated its strength against a team which held the New England championships last year. This was the first time in two years that Deerfield had been defeated, the last occasion also being against P.A. This game gave a preview of what may be expected when Andover plays Exeter on November 7th, because, less than three weeks ago, Deerfield and Exeter deadlocked with a 1-1 tie.

In seven minutes of the first period, John Poinier, P.A.'s left half, prevented a sure score by Deerfield by blocking a player who had broken through Andover's defenses. The remainder of the game was a continuous, hard-fought, see-saw action, with the ball travelling up and down the field. Andover's forwards found difficulty in penetrating its opponent's defenses, because Deerfield employed a strong defensive formation composed of its fulls and halves, leaving the forwards to maintain the front line.

In the second half, P.A. continued to beat Deerfield to the ball. Most of the play was confined to the mid-field, with Andover holding the upper hand but unable to penetrate the Deerfield line. Nevertheless, in six minutes and fifty seconds of the last period, Higgins scored on a perfect pass from Dyke, P.A.'s right wing. Deerfield immediately shifted to an all-out offensive, and managed to make Andover nervous in the last thirty-five seconds of play. With twenty-five seconds remaining, Tom Rodes, P.A.'s left fullback, cleared the ball into the mid-field, where it was to stay until the end of the game.

DATE OF CONTEST: SATURDAY, OCT. 27, 1951

OPPONENT: Deerfield

RESULT: Andover 1 Deerfield 0

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield

TIME PLAYED: 1:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: ONE & A HALF HOURS

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cool, overcast, windy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: two hundred

CAPTAIN: Pete Kohler

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

1st Period Deerfield breaks through Andover defense, Poinier interferes with the kick that saves the goal (perhaps the most outstanding play of the game 7:00)

4th Period Dyke centers ball to Larry Higgins who scores the winning goal for Andover (6:50)

Deerfield defeated for first time in two years; second time in 13 years on home grounds. Andover beat them there in '49

Lineups

ANDOVER

Kohler, capt.	lw
Capra	li
Higgins	cf
Dyke	rw
Angelis	ri
Pelletreau	rhb
VonMolnar	ch
Poinier	lhb
Rodes	lfb
Brown	rfb
Bartlett	G
Stuart	ri
Potter	lhb
Vail	ch

DEERFIELD

Townsend	G
Tayler	rfb
Boyden	lfb
Anderson	rhb
Grace, capt.	ch
Palmedo	lhb
Lincoln	rw
Grumman	ri
Packard	cf
Burleigh	li
VanRiper	lw
Clark	rhb
Johnston	rw
Kellet	li

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT SOCCER

DATE OF CONTEST: WEDNESDAY, OCT. 31, 1951

OPPONENT: Belmont High School

RESULT: Andover 3 Belmont 0

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 p.m.

OFFICIALS: Mr. Fairie

LENGTH OF GAME: one hour and a half

WEATHER CONDITIONS: warm, overcast

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: thirty

CAPTAIN: Pete Kohler

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

1st Period Angelis scores for
Andover off Kohler's touch
kick (10:30)

2nd Period Kohler scored for
Andover assist by Stuart
(12:10)

4th Period Foote scores for
Andover when direct penalty
kick by Pelletreau rebounds
out of hands of Belmont
goalie (13:50)

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT SOCCER

DATE OF CONTEST: WEDNESDAY, NOV. 7, 1951

OPPONENT: EXETER

RESULT: EXETER 3 Andover 1

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Mr. Fairie

LENGTH OF GAME: one hour and a half

WEATHER CONDITIONS: heavy rain

deep mud

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: three hundred

CAPTAIN: Pete Kohler

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

1st Period EXETER SCORES TWO

2nd Period EXETER SCORES ONE

3rd Period Angelis scores for
Andover (00:30)

Both teams were practically helpless in terrific mud. Higgins was unable to break loose. Kohler hurt his leg. Exeter's passing tactics were effective in these conditions, but the game on the whole was a pathetic mess and a disappointment to Andover's outstanding team, undefeated up to then.

1871

[Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

SPORT: CROSS COUNTRY

YEAR: 1951

CAPTAIN: NAME Ed M. Hurley - D.C. Johnstone
HOME 16 Harrison St. 60 North St.
ADDRESS Brookline, Mass. Grafton, Mass.

MANAGER: NAME Carson Powers - Lawrence McCarthy
HOME 186 Milbank Ave. 30 Adams Ave.
ADDRESS Greenwich, Conn. Watertown, Mass.

COACH: NAME Mr. N. Pen Hallowell

ASST.
COACHES: NAME _____

TEAM SCHEDULE:

Sat., Oct. 6	Central Catholic High	here
Sat., Oct. 13	Northeastern '55	here
Sat., Oct. 20	Boston University '55	here
Sat., Oct. 27	Central Catholic High	here
Sat., Nov. 3	N. E. Prep School Meet	Mt. Hermon

SQUAD STATISTICS: Cross-Country 1951-52

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Johnstone, D.C. 60 North St. Grafton	5'8"	145		S.	3	3
Hurley, Edmund M. 16 Harrison St. Brookline	6'1"	164		S.	4	3
Flather, Charles R. 157 Bowen St. Providence, R.I.	5'8"	140		S.	4	1
Niemand, Arno P. 140 Arleigh Rd. Douglaston, N.Y.	5'9"	140		S.	2	1
Norris, David A. 126 Edgemere Dr. Rochester, N.Y.	5'11"	127		U.	2	2
Smith, Edmund C. 76 Green St. Marblehead	5'10"	131		U.	3	1
Williams, Douglas 97 Lincoln Ave. Amherst	5'11"	153		S.	3	2
Reeves, William Jr. 155 Westway Rd. Southport, Conn.	5'9"	132		S.	3	2
Smith, H. Lee 725 Highland Ave. Westfield, N.J.	5'8"	140		S.	2	1
Old, Peter F. Lamington Rd. Far Hills, N.J.	6'1"	141		S.	3	1

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Cross-Country

P.A. Harriers Defeated By Central High

Blue Edged 27-29 In
Opener on new Course;
Niemand, Flather Place

The Blue cross country squad made its '51 debut in a close defeat by Central Catholic on the P.A. course last Saturday afternoon. Central Catholic copped first and second place honors, followed by Andover in third and fourth place, and C.C. in fifth.

Central Catholic's Hennessy turned in a fast 12:45 on the new course, 7 seconds ahead of his team-mate, in a race that was run in a hurry from the start. P.A.'s Arno Niemand and Charlie Flather showed up well on the clock, also, tallying third and fourth in 12:53 and 12:54 respectively. The final score was a tight 27-29.

The Blue warriors were hampered by the injury of Co-Captain Dusty Johnstone and a bad day Co-Captain Ed Hurley.

DATE OF CONTEST: October 6, 1951

OPPONENT: Central Catholic High

RESULT: C.C.-27 ; And.- 29

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:55

OFFICIALS: P.Hallowell, W.Harding

C.Powers, L.McCarthy

LENGTH OF GAME: 16 min., 57 sec.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cool and overcast

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: questionable due to

fact that meet ended at

Brother's Field at half-time

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Hennessy of C.C., taking first place, set
very rapid pace for new and untried
course. (especially so early in season)

Time - 12:45

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Cross-Country

P. A. Harriers Defeated by Northeastern

Course Record Set;
Johnstone, Flather
Place High In Race

The Andover cross-country squad was defeated last Saturday in its second meet of the year, 23-39, by a strong Northeastern team. However, P.A. showed up very well against a team that has overwhelmed both Massachusetts University and Nichols College by large scores.

The runners got off to a fast start with Northeastern setting the pace. Passing the mile mark, Northeastern bunched 5 runners in front of Andover, but on the longhill Johnstone and Flather came up fast, passing all but two runners.

Coming through the gate on the last hundred yards of the race, Johnstone put on a burst of speed and finished a close second, and Flather crossed the line 5 seconds later. Booras, finishing first, completed the course in 12:26, a new record. Johnstone's time was 12:27 and Flather's 12:32.

Northeastern took the next 5 places, as Frazier, Tillinghart, Morois, Alney, and Hoffman tallied for the visitors. Dave Norris finished in 9th place for Andover in 12:55. He was followed by Kalbines, Crowley, and Nelson of Northeastern. Neimand in 13:20, L. Smith in 13:31, E. Smith in 13:43, Hurley in 13:44, and Pete Eld, running his first race, finished up for the Blue.

Mr. Hallowell remarked on the fine showing of the team, and said they did well in gaining position in the race after Northeastern had jumped to its early lead.

DATE OF CONTEST: October 13, 1951

OPPONENT: Northeastern

RESULT: Northeastern 23; And. 39

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:50

OFFICIALS: P. Hallowell, W. Harding

C. Powers, L. McCarthy

LENGTH OF GAME: 14 min., 55 sec.

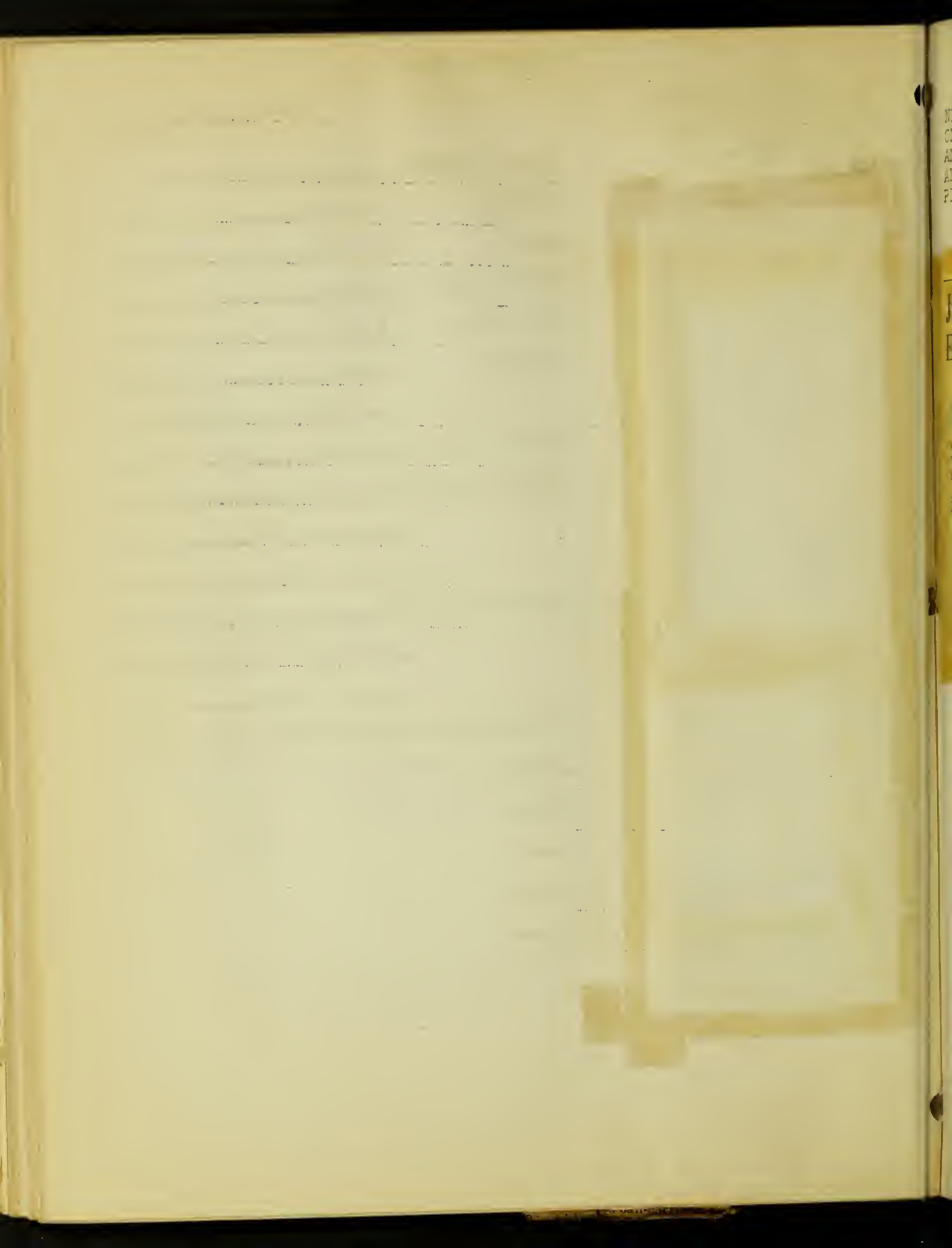
WEATHER CONDITIONS: clear and cool

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: questionable number of

football spectators

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Booras of Northeastern set new course
at 12 min., 26 sec.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT J.V. Cross Country

DATE OF CONTEST: October 17, 1951

OPPONENT: Punchard (Varsity)

RESULT: And. 27 ; Punchard 28

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: P.Hallowell, W.Harding

C.Powers, L.McCarthy

LENGTH OF GAME: 14 min., 59 sec.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cool and overcast

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Upset for J.V.'s. Exceptionally fast time
for previously slow team. (First win, either
Varsity or J.V., since 1949.)

J. V. Harriers Edge Punchard

Williams, Reeves Cop
2nd, 3rd, In 27-26 Win

The Andover JV Cross Country team edged the Punchard Varsity by a narrow one point margin as the Blue won its first meet, 27-28. McCabe of Punchard placed first, with a time of 13:005 minutes.

Williams and Reeves copped second and third for P.A. in 13:05 and 13:17 respectively.

Punchard placed Tyler in 4th, while Eld took 5th for Andover in 13:26. P.A.'s Chandler, Doggett, and Jensen placed seventh, tenth, and eleventh in the meet in 13:31, 14:02, and 14:05.

Yours truly,
J. H. [illegible]

[The body of the letter contains approximately 15 lines of extremely faint, illegible text. The text appears to be a formal letter or report, possibly discussing business or administrative matters.]

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Cross-Country

D. Johnstone, Flather, Lead Runners' Win

Last Saturday, Varsity Cross Country won its first victory in two years. They did it by just nosing out a fast Boston University Freshmen team. 26-29.

The fact that P.A. bunched up its men and kept a steady pace was instrumental in the victory. Dusty Johnstone and Chuck Flather, leaders of the Blue, both finished within two seconds of each other for second and third places, while all of the first 5 Blue runners finished within a minute's time. Dusty's second place time was 12:35.

Others who placed for the PA runners were Arno Niemand, 6th; Norris, 7th, and E. Smith 8th.

Last but not least comes the fighting cross-country team. The guys who run the gruelling two plus miles really deserve praise because they won their first meet since 1949 last Saturday by a close 26-29 count. Dusty Johnstone and Chuck Flather run best for the Blue this year finishing two-three in the last two meets, but Arno Niemand and Dave Norris have contributed their share of points.

Athletes of the Week: Flather and Johnstone share the laurels this week for the swell jobs they did on Saturday. Dusty's time was 12:35 and Chuck was two seconds behind in the endurance test.

DATE OF CONTEST: October 20, 1951

OPPONENT: Boston University J.V.

RESULT: And. 26; B.U. 29

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: P. Hallowell, C. Powers

L. McCarthy

LENGTH OF GAME: 15 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: clear and sunny

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

New course record set by W. Smith
of B.U. as 12 minutes, 17 seconds.

First win for Varsity since beating
Harvard 27-28 in 1949.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT J.V. Cross-Country

DATE OF CONTEST: October 24, 1951

OPPONENT: Punchard & Lawrence Highs

RESULT: And.-36; Pun.-36; Law.-49

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: P. Hallowell, C. Powers

L. McCarthy

LENGTH OF GAME: 16 min., 36 sec.

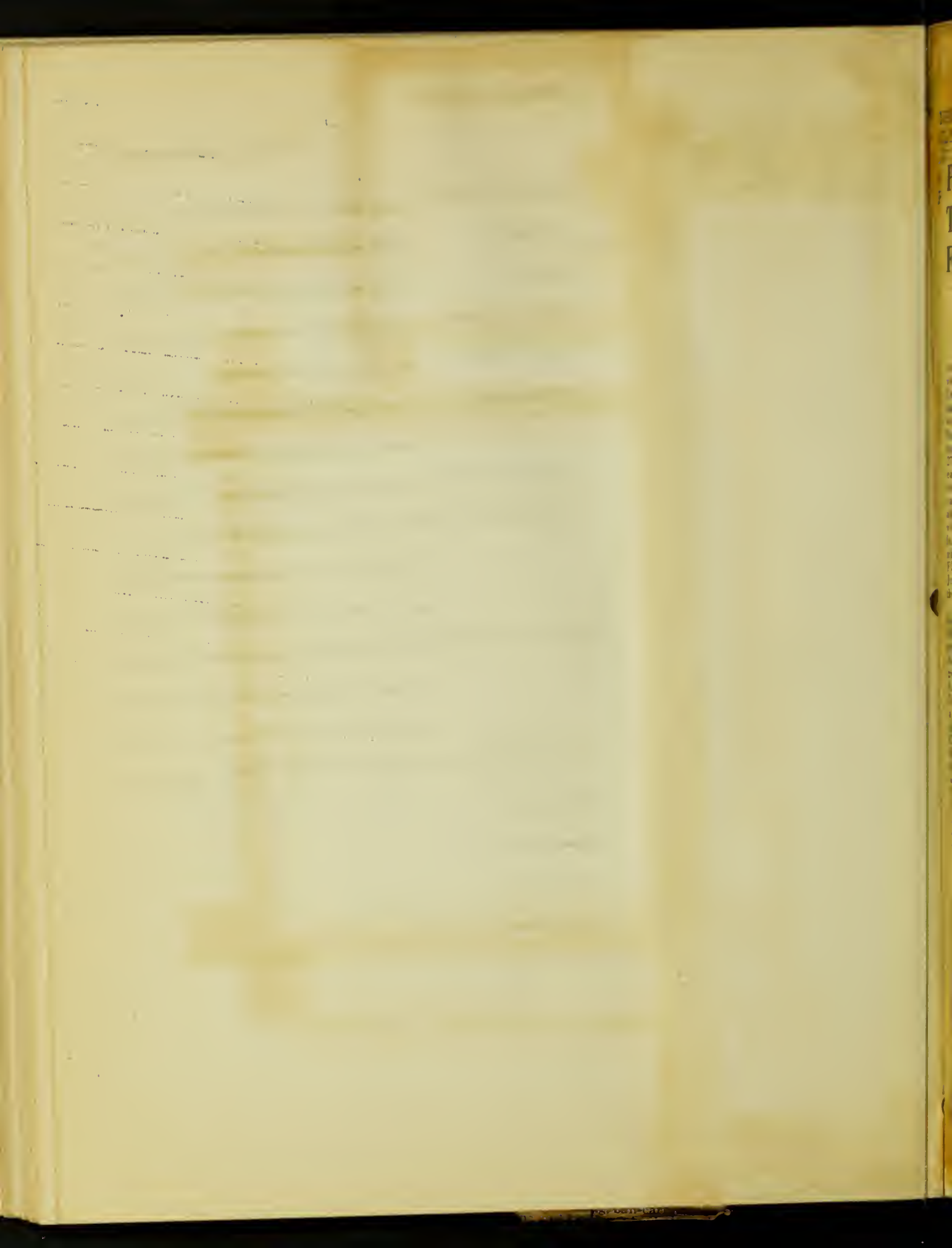
WEATHER CONDITIONS: cloudy and cool

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Winning time - 12:40 by Mitchell of

Lawrence High.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE UP OF GAME

SPORT Cross Country

P.A. Runners Top Central For 2nd Win

Flather, Johnstone Capture Honors In Closely Fought Race

The Andover cross-country team swept to its second straight victory of the season by downing Central Catholic 24-32 last Saturday in a meet originally scheduled with Huntington School. The P.A. Harriers staged a come-back over the team that had edged them out 27-29 in their first encounter early in October. However, at that time the Blue was handicapped by Dusty Johnstone's inability to race because of a previous injury, and Ed Hurley's failing to place high because of a mishap during the race. Chuck Flather nosed out co-captain Johnstone to win the race for the Blue.

Central Catholic seemed to lack the spirit and fight they showed before, as Andover coped first and second places. Andover started fast and controlled the race most of the way. At the mile mark Andover held five of the first six places with a Central Catholic man running third. Finally at the Sanctuary Gate Chuck Flather pulled away from Central Catholic's man into the lead and Dusty Johnstone were deadlocked at the finish line, with Flather crossing the line half a second in front. Although the next three places were taken by Catholic Andover sent across three more of their own to clinch the race.

Flather First

Chuck Flather won his first race of the year with the low time of 12:28 with Dusty Johnstone placing a close second with 12:28.5. Johnstone once again showed great running consistency as he turned in a steady performance by placing high. Central Catholic's put across Hennessey, Nastasia and McCormick with the respective times of 12:36, 12:43 and 12:50. Andover's Ed Smith broke 13 minutes for the first time to place sixth with a 12:53 time, showing steady improvement with each race. Reeves ran his best race of the year following

(Cont. on page 4)

DATE OF CONTEST: October 27, 1951

OPPONENT: Central Catholic High

RESULT: And.- 24; C.C. - 31

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:45

OFFICIALS: P. Hallowell, C. Powers

L. McCarthy

LENGTH OF GAME: 15 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cool and sunny

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Winning time (Flather of Andover) 12:28

(OVER)

CROSS COUNTRY

(Cont. from page 3)

Smith with 12:11. Lee Smith crossed the line seconds later with 13:14. Next came Central's Manning with 13:20. Andover's Hurley with 13:25 followed by Catholic's Collopy and P.A.'s Pete Eld with times of 13:26 and 13:27.

Mr. Hallowell felt the team made a fine performance with running and good speed. The cross-country squad will finish up the schedule next week with the New England Prep School meet at Mt. Hermon.



Chuck Flather and Dusty Johnstone come in neck-and-neck in Saturday's cross-country meet. (L. Brace)

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Cross-Country

(SEE REVERSE SIDE)

DATE OF CONTEST: November 3, 1951

Hebron
OPPONENT: Mt. Hermon, Deerfield, Exeter, Moses Brown

Heb. 122
RESULT: Mt. H. 30; D. 77; Ex. 83; M. B. 89; And. 101

WHERE PLAYED: Mt. Hermon

TIME PLAYED: 2:45 P.M.

OFFICIALS: (?)

LENGTH OF GAME: 16-17 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cold with a mixture of
rain and snow falling.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 100-200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Meet was run on pavement due to flooding of
regular grass course.

Runners 5th At Mt. Hermon; Host Team 1st; Exeter 3rd

Unable to cope with the power of Mount Hermon, a strange course, a stormy weather, P.A.'s Cross Country team took fifth place in the New England Interscholastic Prep meet at Mount Hermon. Captain Thompson of Mount Hermon won the meet easily in 12:55.5, and he was followed closely by two teammates, Dixon in 13:05 and Cannon in 13:19. Co-captain Dusty Johnstone and Chuck Flather of Andover placed well taking 7th and 8th places respectively. Six schools participated in the meet.

Because the original course became too flooded and slippery, a new course was laid out on the Hermon macadem roads at the last minute. Although the new course was the accustomed distance, 2.5 miles, the hard surface was a radical change from the usual dirt and grass course. The weather conditions were about as bad as they could have been. A freezing downpour and strong winds turned into snow halfway through the race.

The race started at 2:45 in the driving rain. Andover, Exeter, Deerfield, Moses Brown, Hebron, and Mount Hermon were paired up at the starting line, Choate having been rained out. Andover's Ed Smith slipped at the gun but was able to continue the race. At the half mile mark Thompson was well in the lead and held this position for the remainder of the race. Flather and Johnstone, running slowly at first, began to pick up ground at the mile mark. Dave Norris and Arno Niemand started well back in the field but worked up slowly.

At the finish it was Thompson, Dixon and Cannon taking the first three spots clinching the meet for Mount Hermon. Perkins of Exeter

just missed a "show" taking fourth; Deerfield's MacArth was fifth. The next three men crossed in a photo finish. Johnstone and Flather of Andover put on a terrific kick in the submerged 100 yd. stretch, and just outsplashed Exeter's Huber at the finish. However, a mixup in the judging put Huber in front. The official scorer set Huber's time at 13:26, Johnstone's at 13:26.5, and Flather's at 13:26.6. The final decision had no affect on the team scoring. Edgar of Hebron and Walker of Mount Hermon filled up the 9th and 10th spots. Dave Norris finished 16th and Niemand, Smith, and Reeves also placed well in the forty-two man field for Andover. Co-captain Ed Hurley injured his ankle early in the race and failed to finish.

When the respective scores were tabulated, Mount Hermon had won handily with 30 points. The next three places were closely contested. Deerfield took second with 77, Exeter third with 83, and Moses Brown was fourth with 89, although none of their men finished within the first 10 places. Andover with 101 points was fifth and Hebron last with 122.

A short award meeting followed in which the first 10 men and the winning school received awards. Captain Thompson was the recipient of the first place medal and the Interscholastic Plaque for Mount Hermon. Chuck Flather and Dusty Johnstone were awarded medals for their respective places.

1. Thompson	Mt. Hermon	12:555
2. Dixon	Mt. Hermon	13:05
3. Cannon	Mt. Hermon	13:19
4. Perkins	Exeter	13:23
5. MacArth	Deerfield	13:25
6. Huber	Exeter	13:26
7. Johnstone	Andover	13:265
8. Flather	Andover	13:266
9. Edgar	Hebron	13:43
10. Walker	Mt. Hermon	13:45
11. Van Loen	Deerfield	13:46
12. Mastro	Moses Brown	13:48
13. Winslow	Moses Brown	13:49
14. Sickler	Mt. Hermon	13:50
15. Nyman	Moses Brown	13:52
16. Norris	Andover	14:003
17. Dedrick	Hebron	14:04
18. Murphy	Deerfield	14:52
19. Huckley	Deerfield	14:53
20. Ewing	Exeter	14:57
21. Jones	Moses Brown	14:59
22. Wragg	Mt. Hermon	14:595
23. Newton	Mt. Hermon	15:04
24. Keltie	Deerfield	15:11
25. Roe	Deerfield	15:16
26. Palmer	Exeter	15:17
27. Gray	Exeter	15:185
28. Blackerman	Moses Brown	15:20
29. Richardson	Exeter	15:26
30. Reese	Hebron	15:27

INTERSCHOLASTICS (CONTINUED)

31. Hooer	Exeter	15:38
32. Arnold	Hebron	15:385
33. Niemand	Andover	15:475
34. Hambleton	Hebron	15:49
35. Brace	Hebron	15:52
36. Vanderhaff	Moses Brown	15:53
37. Smith, E.	Andover	15:56
38. Reeves	Andover	16:03
(etc.)		

TOTAL POINTS

Mt. Hermon	30
Deerfield	77
Exeter	83
Moses Brown	891
Andover	101
Hebron	122

SPORT: BASKET BALL

YEAR: 1952

CAPTAIN: NAME PETER BARTLETT
HOME
ADDRESS SHARON, PA.

MANAGER: NAME RICHARD SAGEBIEL
HOME
ADDRESS DAYTON, OHIO

COACH: NAME FRANK DI CLEMENTE

ASST.
COACHES: NAME

TEAM SCHEDULE:

DATE	BASKETBALL
Sat., Jan. 12	Univ. New Hamp. '55 here
Wed., Jan. 16	Huntington here
Sat., Jan. 19	Worcester Acad. away
Wed., Jan. 23	Dartmouth '55 here
Sat., Jan. 26	Tufts '55 away
Wed., Jan. 30	
Sat., Feb. 2	Lawrence Acad. away
Wed., Feb. 6	New Hampton here
Sat., Feb. 9	Yale '55 away
Wed., Feb. 13	Tilton Acad. here
Sat., Feb. 16	
Wed., Feb. 20	Brown '55 here
Sat., Feb. 23	Harvard '55 here
Wed., Feb. 27	Amherst '55 here
Sat., March 1	Exeter here

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
PETER BARTLETT SHARON, PA.	6'2½"	185	CENTER	S	SECOND	SECOND
JACK LOGAN NEW HAVEN, CONN.	6'1"	170	FORWARD	S	SECOND	FIRST
ANDY HEIMBR SMITHVILLE, LONG ISLAND N.Y.	6'1½"	180	FORWARD	U	THIRD	FIRST
GEORGE BIRBY 15 TALMOUTH AVE HAVERHILL, MASS.	6'2½"	195	FORWARD	U	THIRD	FIRST
PETER CAPRA NEW YORK, NY.	5'7"	140	GUARD	U	THIRD	FIRST
PETER DYKE WESTFIELD, NJ.	5'9"	135	GUARD	S	FOURTH	FIRST
BING CROSBY BROOKLINE, MASS.	5'11"	155	GUARD	S	THREE	FIRST
PHIL HUDNER FALL RIVER, MASS.	5'11"	164	GUARD	S L	SECOND	FIRST
HARRY CLEMENT NEWBERN, N.C.	6'5"	212	CENTER	L	SECOND	FIRST
JAMES DOWNEY CONCORD, MASS.	6'4"	195	CENTER	S	SECOND	FIRST.
BEW BROWN MT JOY, PA.	5'8"	180	GUARD	U	FIRST	FIRST

	HEIGHT	WT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD	
HORT SMITH NEW ORLEANS LA.	6'0"	165	FORWARD	L	FIRST	FIRST	
WARREN HATCHER CAMDEN, SC	6'2"	167	FORWARD	S	FOUR	FIRST	
GENE DAY FLUSING, LI. N.Y.	6'1"	165	FORWARD	S	FOUR	FIRST	

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT BASKETBALL

DATE OF CONTEST: JANUARY 12, 1952

OPPONENT: UNIVERSITY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE '55

RESULT: UNH-59 ; PA-46

WHERE PLAYED: BORDON GYM - ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 PM

OFFICIALS: ROBERT DWYER

LEROY HINGSLIEF

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2 HRS.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: SNOW, COLD, BLUE

SKY

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: OPENING GAME - FULL

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

	1 ST	2 ND	3 RD	4 TH
PA	16	28	38	46
UNH	12	28	47	59

JACK LOGAN WAS HIGH WITH 17 PTS.

Dekemen Kayoed



Pete Bartlett and Randy Heimer
scramble for a rebound

Pappas, Camori Pace Attack As Visitors Win In 2nd Half

By Bob Semple

The Andover varsity basketball team opened the season on a sour note Saturday, losing to the New Hampshire Freshmen, 59-46.

The visitors overcame an early nine point Andover lead, tied up the game, and spurted ahead in the second half to win by a comfortable margin. Led by Pappas, an aggressive, scrapping guard who managed to hold the team together throughout the first half, the Frosh broke loose late in the third quarter to gain the lead. Jack Logan had tied up the game at 35-all with a free shot, when Pappas, Ball, and Camori sunk five baskets within three minutes to put the game on ice for New Hampshire. Pappas, with 19 points, was high man for the game. Logan paced Andover with 17 points.

P.A., controlling the boards, jumped to a quick 6-1 lead on shots by Ben Brown and Logan. Randy Heimer scored on a tap, and Pete Bartlett registered a hook. Their lead was increased to 14-5 on a beautiful fake and layup by Logan and Brown's jump shot. Camori, Ball, and Pappas, however, closed the margin just before the end of the period to four points.

The second quarter was characterized by fast, hectic play. Camori and Dunlop tied up the game at 16 all for the visitors. The lead exchanged hands before two shots by Pappas took New Hampshire out in front, 26-22. Hort Smith and Heimer scored for Andover, and Hudner broke under the hoop with three seconds left to tie up the game at half-time, 28-28.

At the outset of the second half, P.A. appeared to be on its way, jumping in a fast 34-28 lead on shots by Logan and Heimer. However, New Hampshire came back fast and with the score knotted at 35-all, Camori and Ball sank three baskets which proved to be the turning point of the game.

Bartlett and Logan gave P.A. fans something to cheer about near the end, when the Blue drew within seven points at 49-42. Three quick baskets by the Frosh completely stamped out all hopes for a win, however, and they went on to win easily.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT BASKETBALL

DATE OF CONTEST: JANUARY 16, 1952

OPPONENT: HUNTINGTON SCHOOL

RESULT: HUNTINGTON 59; PA 58

WHERE PLAYED: BORDON GYM - ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 PM

OFFICIALS: FRANK MAHAN

TOM GENTILE

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2 HRS.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: FAIR, WARM, SNOW

MELTING.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: ABOUT HALF FULL.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

	1 ST	2 ND	3 RD	4 TH
PA	15	32	42	58
HUNT	18	34	51	59

CLOSE GAME ALL THE WAY. OUTSTANDING FOURTH
QUARTER COMEBACK. [SEE PHILLIPIAN ARTICLE].

PETE BARTRETT WAS HIGH WITH 24 PTS.

Basketball

PA Loses To Huntington, 59-58; Trounced By Worcester, 52-29

In one of the most thrilling basketball games seen on the Hill in recent years, the Dekemen were turned back, 59-58, by a rugged quintet from Huntington School.

Huntington led throughout most of the game, although Andover managed to pull ahead late in the second and fourth quarters. Pete Bartlett, Jack Logan, and Hort Smith, combining to score most of the home team's points, sparked the late Andover thrust, which carried P.A. out in front until the final moment of the game. A Bartlett tap shoved P.A. into a 58-57 lead when fifteen seconds remained. With victory almost in sight after seeing the team trail most of the way. Andover fans felt almost secure until little John Lucello threw in a long one-handed shot which proved to be the final and winning two points of the game.

As was the case with New Hampshire last week, Andover's opponents just couldn't miss. Almost unbelievable accuracy shoved Huntington into a quick 8-0 lead until Smith and Bartlett registered for P.A. It was then Andover's turn to hit. Crosby, Smith, and Logan scored to narrow the lead to 14-13, but Lucello and Capavella sandwiched Bartlett's two free throws to make the count 18-15 at the end of the first quarter.

With Ilayes Clement, Heimer, and Bartlett controlling the boards, Andover managed to stay even throughout the next quarter. Huntington drew ahead, 25-21. Clement and Logan brought Andover back up with 2 baskets. McLaughlin sank two sets for the visitors, but Bartlett retaliated with a jump shot just before the half ended,

to make the score 34-32, Huntington.

The third period started off fast, with Bartlett, Smith, and Logan doing most of the Blue scoring. However, midway in the period, McLaughlin connected twice to push the visitors out in front. Bucknell hit with a set, and McLaughlin scored again to increase the Huntington lead to 51-42 going into the final hectic quarter.

Andover began to press all over the court, and Huntington found themselves rushed time and again. Bing Crosby, showing unusual aggressiveness, scored on an interception to narrow the lead to 52-49. Bartlett scored, making it 52-51. Logan hit on a free shot, but Bucknell's set and free throw shoved Huntington in front again. With every spectator on his feet, Bartlett and Hudner scored in quick succession to bring down the house and shove P.A. into a 56-55 lead with less than a minute to play. Capavella hit two foul shots for Huntington but Bartlett tapped one in with 15 seconds left. Huntington raced down the floor, and Lucello became the hero of the day as he threw in a long one-hander, ending the game 59-58 for Huntington.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT BASKETBALL

DATE OF CONTEST: JANUARY 19, 1952

OPPONENT: WORCHESTER ACADEMY

RESULT: WORCHESTER 52 ; PA - 29

WHERE PLAYED: WORCHESTER

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 PM

OFFICIALS: L. DORSET

J. ROBERTS

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2 Hrs.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: COLD, CLEAR.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: AVERAGE

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

	1 st	2 nd	3 rd	4 th
PA	4	12	22	29
WOR.	8	24	35	52

JACK LOGAN WAS HIGH WITH 10 pts.

Basketball;

WORCESTER DEFEATS HOOPSTERS

The hoopsters were defeated again on Saturday, 52-29, at Worcester for their third straight loss. It was Worcester's game

(Cont. on page 4)

all the way, and the Blue was never able to put together any real offense, after they fell behind 8-2 in the opening minutes of play. P.A. trailed, 24-12, at half-time.

Jack Logan was high for Andover with ten points on for field goals and two fouls. Joslyn and Sullivan each had ten for Worcester. "Leaky" Dyke, brought up from the Gauls to fill in on the rapidly depleting Varsity Roster, looked well as he dunked two pop shots in the final quarter.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT BASKETBALL

DATE OF CONTEST: JANUARY 23, 1952

OPPONENT: DARTMOUTH '55

RESULT: DARTMOUTH 67; PA 60

WHERE PLAYED: BORDON GYM - ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 PM

OFFICIALS: FRANK MAHAN

TONY GENTILE

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2 Hrs.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: CLEAR, COLD.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: FULL.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

	1 st	2 nd	3 rd	4 th
P.A.	15	26	39	60
DART.	16	35	49	67

BEST PLAYING SO FAR IN THE LAST HALF OF
THIS GAME.

JACK LOGAN WAS HIGH WITH 25 PTS.

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1900
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
JAN 10 1900
RECEIVED
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

—
—
—
—
—
—

Dartmouth Freshmen Shade Basketball

Cagcrs Bow To Green, 67-60 Logan High Scorer For P.A.

The basketball team played its hardest fought game of the season here on Wednesday, but failed to come up with a win over the Dartmouth Freshmen team. Andover's Jack Logan was high scorer of the game, with a total of 25 points. Logan was not only scoring, but also clearing the backboard effectively. Phil Hudner was second high scorer for the Blue with 14 points, while the Underdog's Jim Downey did a good job of holding down Dartmouth's tall centers, Farley and Freier, as he traded time with Captain Pete Bartlett. Dartmouth's high scores, Wilson, scored 22 points with his long, accurate one-handed push shot. Andover graduate Doug Melville did a precise and good job of setting up plays for the winners. The tension of the game was climaxed in the last half minutes when the Blue made eight points, but even these eight were not enough to catch the Green team whose shots never seemed to miss.

The game started off with a series of fast breaks by both teams, Andover taking the lead in the early minutes on Logan's tap-ins. The Blue's zone defense was working well this period, as was Dartmouth's man-to-man set-up. Near the end of the period, however, Dartmouth's Ellovich began to lay back at midcourt when the action was in the Green's half of the court, and, receiving a long pass from a teammate, broke past the Blue defensemen to lay up a score. He tallied four times in this way before the period ended, and when it did, the score stood

Dartmouth 16, Andover 15.

In the second period Dartmouth, seeing that they could not successfully break through the Blue's tight zone defense, took to long shots. Wilson scored ten points with his push shot during this quarter. Logan continued to pour in the tallies this period, getting seven points. Despite this, the score stood 35-26 against Andover when the half ended.

The third period was, for the most part, an exchange of plays. Both teams worked the ball around trying to find an opening to score. As before, Logan and Wilson found these opportunities regularly. In this period Melville set up his team and ran through plays with mechanical precision. Dartmouth led by ten points at the end of this quarter, 49-39.

This playmaking continued for the first part of the last period. However, with five minutes to play, Coach DiClementi decided to shift from his zone defense to a tight man-to-man set up. The Andover defense began to press Dartmouth and picked up her men before they crossed the half court line. This attack did not really begin to work until the last 30 seconds of the game, when Hudner pushed in two, and George Bixby and Logan each tapped-in one to pile up eight points. However the Green still maintained her lead, and quit the floor victors, 67-60.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT BASKETBALL

DATE OF CONTEST: JANUARY 26, 1952

OPPONENT: TUFTS FRESHMEN

RESULT: TUFTS 82 ; ANDOVER 59

WHERE PLAYED: TUFTS

TIME PLAYED: 6:30 PM

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2 hrs.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: FAIR AND WARM

NO SNOW.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: POOR FACILITIES, PLAYED

IN WOMEN'S GYM.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

	^{1st}	^{2nd}	^{3rd}	^{4th}
PA	10	20	35	59
TUFTS	15	36	56	82

PETE BARTLETT WAS HIGH WITH 13 pts.

PA Dribblers Downed By Tufts Frosh 82-59

Last Saturday in Medford the already black P.A. basketball horizon got somewhat blacker as the team went down to its fifth straight defeat at the hands of the Tufts Freshmen, 82-59. The Blue trailed all the way and were unable to get together any formidable offence until the second half.

Captain Pete Bartlett, although he fouled out midway through the third quarter, was high man for P.A. with thirteen points. Dyke and Crosby each had eleven for the Blue. Godzinski of Tufts was high scorer for the game with 16 points, while teammates Rockwell and Hayes had 15 and 13 respectively.

P.A. managed to stay abreast of Tufts' first few minutes of play and the count was eight all after six minutes, thanks to some key shots by Bartlett and George Bixby. Things turned for the worse, however, and P.A. was down 15-10 at the quarter.

In the next period "Deke" cleared the bench in an effort to find a defensive combination

that would click against Tuft's hard driving offense. Defense was an obvious flaw in the P.A. game, for time and again the Freshmen guards sneaked or drove through the Blue zone defense for lay-ups shots. The P.A. shifting availed little, and they trailed 36-20 at half time. In the third quarter the defense still failed to be effective as Godzinski and Company rolled up the points steadily. At the end of the period, after Bartlett had left, Tufts led by 56-35.

In the final quarter, the Blue team was able to nearly match the Tuftsmen in points. Andover proved it still had some fight and sets by Crosby and Bixby and a top by Downey, put more life in the team. However, Andover was slowed in its drive almost before it started by the same old nemesis, defense. The

(Cont. on page 2)

BASKETBALL

(Cont. from page 1)

P.A. defenders were too slow getting down court after scoring and the Tufts fast break worked many times and enabled the Frosh to match the Blue practically point for point until time ran out.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT BASKETBALL

DATE OF CONTEST: FEBRUARY 2, 1952

OPPONENT: LAWRENCE ACADEMY

RESULT: PA.. 73 ; LAWRENCE 54.

WHERE PLAYED: LAWRENCE ACADEMY

TIME PLAYED: 1:30 PM

OFFICIALS: McDUMMER

OLIVER

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2 hrs.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: FAIR, WARM, STILL

NO SNOW - BLUE SKY

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Good - LAWRENCE

WINTER CARNIVAL

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

	^{1st}	^{2nd}	^{3rd}	^{4th}
PA	24	33	56	73
LAW.	15	31	42	54

PETE BARTZETT WAS HIGH WITH 17 pts.

This image shows a blank, aged, cream-colored page, likely an endpaper or flyleaf of a book. The paper has a slightly textured appearance with some faint smudges and discoloration, characteristic of old paper. The left edge of the page is bound, showing the inner hinge and some stitching. There is no text or other markings on the page.

Dekemen Down Lawrence For First Win;

P.A. Dribblers Drub Lawrence 73 - 54; Bartlett, Dyke Star

The Andover Varsity Basketball team gave its rooters something to crow about at last as it drubbed Lawrence Academy 73-54 last Saturday.

Pete Bartlett, P.A. Captain, was the game's high scorer, although he fouled out midway through the third quarter, with 17 points. Dyke of Andover was second with 13 points, while Grower of Lawrence had 12 points.

Both teams got off to a fast start in the first few minutes with Bartlett, Bixby, and Capra scoring for Andover. The Lawrence team, however, kept up the pace, and when Bixby sank a foul shot at the end of the first four minutes, the score was tied at 7 all. The Andover team then started to roll with Bartlett, Bixby, Crosby, Dyke, and Hutchins scoring to give the Blue a formidable 24-13 lead at

the end of the first quarter.

In the second final 3/4, the tide turned against P.A. They failed to stop the Lawrence fast break, and in eight minutes, Andover had lost a 13 point lead and trailed at 29-28. Finally, the team pulled itself together, however, and two points by Pete Bartlett insured a 33-29 P.A. lead.

In the second half, Andover began an inspired offensive. Bartlett and Crosby scored two apiece and the Andover lead was never again threatened as the third quarter ended 56-40.

In the last period, Clement and Crosby kept the Blue team rolling and the game ended with P.A. 19 points to the good.

NI
CH
AL
AL
P

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT BASKETBALL

DATE OF CONTEST: FEBRUARY 6, 1952

OPPONENT: NEW HAMPTON

RESULT: ANDOVER 77; NEW HAMPTON 56.

WHERE PLAYED: BORDON GYM - ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 PM

OFFICIALS: GREENEY

Dwyer

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2 hrs

WEATHER CONDITIONS: FAIR.

FRESH SNOW.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: FAIR

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: _____

	1 st	2 nd	3 rd	4 th
PA	16	34	50	77
NH	16	24	43	57

JACK LOGAN WAS HIGH WITH 25 PTS.

Logan And Bartlett Spark Varsity Hoopsters' 2nd Win

In a prelude to the Yale game Saturday, the varsity basketball team downed New Hampton, 77-56. In its first victory on the home court, the team finally showed P.A. fans their capabilities, and lighted a spark in what has, up to now, been a fairly discouraging season.

For the first time having all players except Brown and Bixby on hand at once, Coach DiClemente's aggregation was able to work together and play the type of organized ball that has been kept from them all season. The switch of Capt. Pete Bartlett from the point to a forward spot proved entirely effective, as he hit for 20 points. Phil Hudner, Hortie Smith, and Pete Capra, scrapping all the way, played a great game on defense. Jack Logan was the game's top scorer with 25 points, and his rebounding played a big part in the Andover win. Bartlett, becoming more and more consistent on his tap-ins with every game, was second man for P.A. with 20. Capt. Donlon of New Hampton, whose driving lay-ups kept his team in the game, scored 22, while Ward was second with 14.

Some comparison may be made now, as Exeter just managed to defeat New Hampton 56-52 in the final period. This is just more evidence, however, that P.A. has finally rid themselves of the bad luck which has plagued them all season.

Bartlett scored first, driving in from the corner for a layup. Three shots by Donlon of N.H. were sandwiched by long sets by Smith and Hudner, which preceded another lay-up by Bartlett. Logan scored his first basket at this point, making the score 10-6. Donlon and Miller scored for N.H., but Hudner hit for two beautiful one-handed sets. Affedit of N.H. managed to score all his points in the next two minutes, and his three quick buckets brought the visitors up to a 16-16 tie as the first period ended.

The second quarter broke quickly with Bartlett scoring on a pass from Capra. Bartlett scored again, and was followed by Logan with two baskets. Smith and Hudner scored to make the count 28-16, but Donlon came back with two quick shots. Creagan scored for N.H., and Logan ended the half with a layup with three seconds left, giving P.A. a 10 point, 34-24 advantage at half-time.

New Hampton, despite the efforts of Donlon and Ward, never again threatened. Two taps by Bartlett sent the Dekemen on their way. Smith, Logan, and Capra hit in quick succession to give P.A. a 44-34 lead. Logan matched shots with Ward, but three free shots by Ward and Donlon brought N.H. up to 50-43 going into the final quarter.

Here Andover broke loose. Smith, Crosby, and Logan all registered before Ward scored on a one-hander. Jack hit three more times with two layups and a jump shot, and Smith followed with one from underneath. Two shots by Bartlett gave P.A. a 16 point lead at 67-51, which was widened to 73-55 on foul shots by Crosby, and a top by Bartlett.

Crandin of New Hampton hit

with a jump shot, but didn't help much as P.A., being repeatedly fouled at this point by the frantic visitors, sunk two free throws. Hayes Clement's right-handed hook finally ended Andover's most decisive win with the score 77-56.

NE
CL
AN
AN
PI

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT BASKETBALL

DATE OF CONTEST: FEBRUARY 9, 1952

OPPONENT: YALE FRESHMEN

RESULT: YALE 63 - ANDOVER 47

WHERE PLAYED: YALE

TIME PLAYED: 6:30 PM

OFFICIALS: ROSHE

KEENAN

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2 hrs

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

FAIR AND BRISK

LITTLE SNOW.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

AVERAGE.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

	1 st	2 nd	3 rd	4 th
PA	11	23	39	47
YALE	11	26	46	63

JACK LOGAN WAS HIGH WITH 19 pts.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER I. THE HISTORY OF THE
ART OF SURVEYING
CHAPTER II. THE THEORY OF THE
ART OF SURVEYING
CHAPTER III. THE PRACTICE OF THE
ART OF SURVEYING

CHAPTER IV. THE HISTORY OF THE
ART OF SURVEYING
CHAPTER V. THE THEORY OF THE
ART OF SURVEYING
CHAPTER VI. THE PRACTICE OF THE
ART OF SURVEYING
CHAPTER VII. THE HISTORY OF THE
ART OF SURVEYING
CHAPTER VIII. THE THEORY OF THE
ART OF SURVEYING
CHAPTER IX. THE PRACTICE OF THE
ART OF SURVEYING
CHAPTER X. THE HISTORY OF THE
ART OF SURVEYING
CHAPTER XI. THE THEORY OF THE
ART OF SURVEYING
CHAPTER XII. THE PRACTICE OF THE
ART OF SURVEYING

CHAPTER XIII. THE HISTORY OF THE
ART OF SURVEYING
CHAPTER XIV. THE THEORY OF THE
ART OF SURVEYING
CHAPTER XV. THE PRACTICE OF THE
ART OF SURVEYING
CHAPTER XVI. THE HISTORY OF THE
ART OF SURVEYING
CHAPTER XVII. THE THEORY OF THE
ART OF SURVEYING
CHAPTER XVIII. THE PRACTICE OF THE
ART OF SURVEYING

Cagers Drop Two Gain One;

Yale Bullpups top Blue 63-47;

by Bill Poorvu

The Yale bullpup basketball team topped P.A. last Saturday at the Payne Whitney Gym in New Haven by the score of 63-47. However, the score only tells half the story, the second half.

In the first half the P.A. cagers put on a really first class exhibition of good basketball, controlling the ball with amazing dexterity. After the intermission, the home team, despite an early Andover onslaught, wore down the visitors with almost a two platoon substitution system, and held a good lead throughout the rest of the contest.

Jack Logan led both teams in scoring dropping in nineteen points before his home town crowd. Captain Pete Bartlett and Randy Heimer were next for Andover with eight points apiece. Mark Yellin was top man for Yale with sixteen, followed by Walt Norton with ten. The Yale freshmen were captained by Kearney Strand (P.A. '51). Unfortunately, Kearney drew four fouls early in the game, and didn't see too much action. However, while in there, he scored seven points, and immensely aided his team with his rebounding ability. The Andover starting quintet had Pete Capra and Phil Hudner at the guards, Pete Bartlett at center, and Randy Heimer and Jack Logan at the forward positions.

In the first period, the lead see-sawed back and forth culminating in an 11-11 tie at the whistle. The Blue took the lead in this period on two successful foul shots by Bartlett. Yellin tied it up on a tap. Logan's successful set was followed by a beautiful jump shot by Heimer. Then Strand threw in a foul shot, and Hobson's set was good to cut the P.A. lead to only one point. Then Yale went ahead, as Logan's two-pointer was overbalanced by two bullpup baskets. Hudner sank a foul shot to tie up the game. The period ended with a one handed push by Logan

to match Yellin's jump shot.

At the start of the next period Yale went ahead scoring seven points to only one two pointer by Leaky Dyke. The Blue came back fast, tying up the game on a foul shot by Bartlett, and consecutive one-handed push shots by Hudner and Logan. Then after two successful taps by Strand and Norton, Phil Hudner sank a jump shot, but was fouled during the attempt. He made the foul to cut the Eli lead to 22-21. Then Don Furman made a tap for Yale, and Heimer one for the visitors. Yale enlarged her lead to 26-23 at the half, as Morgan scored on a set.

After one of Coach Di-Clemente's usual inspiring half-time talks, the Blue started off the second half with a bang. After Norton had scored on a fast break layup, Logan made two shots, and Heimer one to put the Blue into the lead. Nevertheless, after this, the Blue attack started to peter out, as the Eli made nine consecutive points before Logan could score on a set. The rest of the period was pretty even, as the Blue began to calm down. The quarter ended with Yale ahead 46-39.

In the early part of the fourth period, the play was lousy on both sides. Each side missed about three layups with nobody around. The game started to turn into a farce. However, Yale snapped out of it first, and started to enlarge her lead. The Andover team was tiring while Yale had too much depth for her. The Eli coach was able to give his first team plenty of time to rest. As it was certain members of the Blue starting team had to play the whole game. The final gun went off with Yale coasting on a 63-47 lead.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT BASKETBALL

DATE OF CONTEST: FEBRUARY 13, 1952

OPPONENT: TILTON ACADEMY

RESULT: TILTON 57, PA - 54

WHERE PLAYED: BORDON GYM - ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 PM

OFFICIALS: BOYLE

BOYLE.

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2 hrs.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

GOOD - FAIR AND

CRISP.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

EXCELLENT.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

	1 st	2 nd	3 rd	4 th
PA	9	25	38	54
TILTON	14	31	43	57

PETE CARTLETT WAS HIGH WITH 11 PTS.

Blue Drops Sixth To Tilton



Jack Logan goes up for shot in Tilton game as Hort Smith watches.
C.R. Schulze

The Andover Varsity basketball team lost one of this season's closest games last Wednesday as it bowed to a tall, Tilton Academy team 57-54.

The Tilton Team went into an early lead, and was ahead, 14-9, at the quarter. The Dekemen played well the second quarter, but couldn't break the tight, Tilton Zone Defense. The half ended with Tilton leading 31-25. The third quarter was much the same as the second with the Andover team unable to close the gap in score.

Not until the fourth quarter did the P.A. team show the drive and fight that characterized the Huntington or Dartmouth games. Then sparked by Bartlett, Logan, Capra, Hudner, Smith, and Hutchins they were in there fighting all the way. They gained 16 points in the last quarter, and just missed winning the game.

High scorer for the game was Lee of Tilton with 16 points. Bartlett, Hudner, and Logan were high for Andover with 11, 10, and 8 respectively.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT BASKETBALL

DATE OF CONTEST: FEBRUARY 20, 1952

OPPONENT: BROWN FRESHMEN

RESULT: BROWN 83 PA 54

WHERE PLAYED: BORDON GYM - ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 4:50 PM

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2 hrs.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

GOOD

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

GOOD

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: BROWN HAS THE

SECOND-BEST RATED COLLEGE

FRESHMEN SQUAD.

	1 st	2 nd	3 rd	4 th
PA	15	27	40	54
Brown	19	42	62	83

PETE BARTLETT WAS HIGH WITH 18pts

Hoopsters Lose To Brown; Beaten By Harvard, 56-50

The Andover varsity basketball team was defeated last Wednesday, 83-54, by the Brown Freshman, in the toughest game of the year for the Dekemen. The loss, however, was no dis-

grace since Brown is generally known to have the second best freshmen squad in the country, ranking behind the powerful Kentucky Wildcats. The Brown team has lost only once, a defeat they later avenged by a thirty point margin. Moreover, they have beaten Yale Frosh by three, Harvard by 21, and Holy Cross by a 71-59 score.

The final score, nevertheless, did not overshadow a brilliant first-period stint by the Dekemen. They managed, in that quarter, to hold Brown to a tie, and even take the lead several times. The play of Captain Pete Bartlett, Jack Logan, and Hort Smith, during this quarter, helped P.A. match Brown point for point. The score at the end of this period was 19-15, Brown having drawn ahead on two quick buckets in the last twenty seconds. Smith's one-handed jump shots, Bartlett's layups, and Logan's rebounding were instrumental in keeping P.A. abreast of their powerful rivals.

However, in the second period,

Brown caught fire. Where Andover might make two out of three, the visitors would score on all of their attempts. An amazing percentage of shots by Brown completely snowed under the Blue, and they soon fell far behind. Crosby, Bixby, Smith and Bartlett all managed to score, but it was useless as the score read 42-27 at half-time.

Tooley, Arnold, and Asselin, who hit on three consecutive sets from almost mid-court, opened the blistering second half Brown attack. Andover fought hard, but was completely outclassed by a remarkably consistent Brown team.

"Leaky" Dyke and Phil Hudner tallied to give Blue fans something to cheer about near the end of the quarter, but P.A. seldom got in for a shot after that.

During the final quarter Brown used a large number of reserves, most notable of which was Lenny Cohen, all-club great of last

(Cont. on page 4)

Cagers

(Cont. from page 3)

year at P.A. However, Andover was unable to come any closer, and the game ended with the Blue fighting for every chance to score. Captain Bartlett, playing a fine consistent game, was high for P.A. with 18 points, and Smith with 12 and Logan with 8 were next. Tooley, with 28 points, Jones and Arnold with 12, and Kincade with 11 were high for Brown.

NEW
HIS
AND
AND
EOT

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT BASKETBALL

DATE OF CONTEST: FEBRUARY 23, 1952

OPPONENT: HARVARD FRESHMEN

RESULT: HARVARD 56, PA 51

WHERE PLAYED: BORDON GYM - ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 PM

OFFICIALS: MURPHY

HINSCHLIEF

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2 hrs.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

GOOD - CLEAR SKIES

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

GOOD.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

	1 st	2 nd	3 rd	4 th
PA	9	22	38	51
HARVARD	14	28	42	56

JACK COHEN WAS HIGH WITH 21 PTS.

Bow To Harvard;

Loses to Harvard

The superior advantage in height and rebounding ability of the Harvard Frosh barely proved enough to defeat the Dekemen Saturday, 56-50. Andover nearly pulled one of the biggest upsets of the year, when, encountering another of the highly ranked teams of the country, they drove ahead in the third quarter only to have the lead immediately taken again by Harvard. Jack Logan, playing his usual stellar game, was the game's top scorer with 21 points. His top-notch rebounding again proved vital, as he and Capt. Pete Bartlett led the team to a near victory.

Harvard is probably the second best team that P.A. has met, the best being the Brown Freshman. The Cantabs have lost only one game, that to Brown early in the season, and have defeated Exeter by thirteen points. Bulger and Woodman, Harvard's starting guards, were high for the visitors with 16 and 12 points, followed by "Nonchalant" Shaw, with 10 points.

P.A. broke to a quick lead with two one-handers by Logan. Harvard came back on shots by Shaw, Sachs, and three by Bulger. Logan, tallying all of Andover's points in the first period, hit twice more, but the home team trailed at the quarter's end, 14-9.

Manning and Logan matched shots to open the second period, and Bartlett broke into the scoring column with the first four of his 18 points. Pete Capra and Logan hit with free throws, and Logan and Randy Heimer, playing his best game to date, scored to make the count 28-20. Bartlett sank a lay-up just before the end of the half and Harvard led, 28-22.

After Shaw had opened the half with a long set, "Leaky" Dyke and Bartlett hit, followed by Bartlett's two foul shots, to close the gap to 32-30. Sachs hit on a free throw, but Bartlett countered with two as P.A., repeatedly frustrating Harvard's frantic efforts to stop them, sank shot after shot from the foul line. Logan scored on a tap to put the Dekemen out in front, 34-33. Shaw hit another shot to wrest the lead away. Logan hit again to tie it at 36-all. A jump shot by Heimer toward the end of the quarter followed two by Woodman and Bulger, to pull P.A. up to 42-38 going into the final period.

Andover never came closer than 5 points throughout the rest of the game. Every Andover basket was counteracted by Harvard. Heimer, Logan, Bartlett, and Crosby, all hit in this period. Logan fouled out and received a big hand after playing the entire game, but there was little chance left as time finally ran out, with Harvard in the lead, 56-50.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT BASKETBALL

DATE OF CONTEST: FEBRUARY 27, 1952

OPPONENT: AMHERST FRESHMEN

RESULT: AMHERST 62; PA 59

WHERE PLAYED: BORDON GYM - ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 PM

OFFICIALS: DAY

Dwyer

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2 hrs.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

Good.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

Good.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: _____

	1 st	2 nd	3 rd	4 th
PA	9	25	42	59
AMH.	16	30	43	62

JACK LOCAN WAS HIGH WITH 21 PTS.

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

RECEIVED BY THE
OFFICE OF THE
SECRETARY OF THE
NAVY
WASHINGTON, D. C.
JAN 10 1892

1. The Secretary of the Navy is the
principal officer of the Department of the Navy,
and is responsible for the management of the
Department, and for the execution of the
orders of the President in relation to the
Department.
2. The Secretary of the Navy is the
chief of the Bureau of the Navy,
and is responsible for the management of the
Bureau, and for the execution of the
orders of the Secretary of the Navy in relation to the
Bureau.
3. The Secretary of the Navy is the
chief of the Bureau of the Navy,
and is responsible for the management of the
Bureau, and for the execution of the
orders of the Secretary of the Navy in relation to the
Bureau.
4. The Secretary of the Navy is the
chief of the Bureau of the Navy,
and is responsible for the management of the
Bureau, and for the execution of the
orders of the Secretary of the Navy in relation to the
Bureau.
5. The Secretary of the Navy is the
chief of the Bureau of the Navy,
and is responsible for the management of the
Bureau, and for the execution of the
orders of the Secretary of the Navy in relation to the
Bureau.
6. The Secretary of the Navy is the
chief of the Bureau of the Navy,
and is responsible for the management of the
Bureau, and for the execution of the
orders of the Secretary of the Navy in relation to the
Bureau.
7. The Secretary of the Navy is the
chief of the Bureau of the Navy,
and is responsible for the management of the
Bureau, and for the execution of the
orders of the Secretary of the Navy in relation to the
Bureau.
8. The Secretary of the Navy is the
chief of the Bureau of the Navy,
and is responsible for the management of the
Bureau, and for the execution of the
orders of the Secretary of the Navy in relation to the
Bureau.
9. The Secretary of the Navy is the
chief of the Bureau of the Navy,
and is responsible for the management of the
Bureau, and for the execution of the
orders of the Secretary of the Navy in relation to the
Bureau.
10. The Secretary of the Navy is the
chief of the Bureau of the Navy,
and is responsible for the management of the
Bureau, and for the execution of the
orders of the Secretary of the Navy in relation to the
Bureau.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT BASKETBALL

DATE OF CONTEST: MARCH 1, 1952

OPPONENT: EXETER

RESULT: EXETER 65 - ANDOVER 58

WHERE PLAYED: BORDON GYM - ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 PM

OFFICIALS: MURPHY

GEOFFRY

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2 hrs

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

COLD WITH SNOW

FLURRIES.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: FULL - FINAL

GAME IN THE

OLD GYM!!

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: _____

	1 st	2 nd	3 rd	4 th
A	12	22	42	58
E	14	31	46	65

HORT SMITH WAS HIGH WITH 16 PTS.

2nd Quarter Splurge Helps Red Cagers Top Blue, 65-58



Hudner goes up for a rebound as Jack Logan stands by

The invading Exeter basketball team barely nipped the Blue hoopsters, 65-58 last Saturday. P.E.A. held her lead throughout the game, except for a brief period in the second half

when Andover went ahead on a long set by Bing Crosby, 38-37

This game, the last to be played in the old gym, was nip-and-tuck all the way. Exeter held a commanding lead at the end of the first half, but Andover quickly sized up the situation and eventually took the lead for a brief time. It was the discouraging second period that kept the Blue from victory, for the home team played their rivals evenly for most of the remainder of the game.

Dave Ready, tall post-grad, who starred at Bellows Free Academy last year, was high man for Exeter with 22 points. Ready played in the pivot most of the time and was a big help to PEA off the boards. Phil Surgen, whose driving layups were almost unstoppable scored 11, followed by Lower Tom Sargent with 9.

Hort Smith, due all season to score, registered 16 points for his top effort of the season. Jack Logan played a stellar game, hitting for 15 points. Captain Pete Bartlett, badly hampered by four personal fouls in the first half, scored only 5 points in his final game. However, his spirit and team-play helped keep his team in contentions throughout the game.

Exeter jumped to a quick 7-1 lead, which was erased as Smith, Lower Phil Hudner, and Bartlett scored to tie up the game. Exeter

went back in to the lead at 13-12 on a layup and free throw by Ready. A free throw by Sargent brought the count to 14-12 as the first period ended.

The Red exploded in the second quarter. Free throws by Sargent, and shots by Surgen and Ready shoved the visitors into a 28-15 lead, before Smith connected with a driving layup and a jump shot. Crosby tapped one and Dyke hit with a foul shot to make the count 31-22 at half-time.

Logan, Crosby, and Smith led the P.A. drive which carried them into the lead in the 3rd period. It was Crosby's long set shot that put the Blue in front 38-37, and, after Exeter had retaken the lead on Surgen's one hander, Bartlett's free throw tied it up at 39-all. However, P.E.A. drew away and Andover never again retook the lead.

Bartlett fouled out at about this point, and thus hurt seriously PA's chances of winning. Logan scored twice to make the score 46-44, but Exeter pulled away to 59-51 on shots by Surgen and Ream. Smith, Surgen and Ream tallied again to make the score 65-54 with two minutes left. Exeter did not score thereafter, but managed to hold the ball until time ran out. Smith and Logan scored just before the final buzzer, to make the game's final count 65-58.

The Exonian

THE PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY, EXETER, N. H., SATURDAY, MARCH 1, 1952

COURTMEN WIN



Surgen Goes Up for a Shot

FIVE DOWNS BLUE BY 65-58 SCORE AS READY LEADS EXETER WITH 22; PA CAPT. BARTLETT FOULS OUT IN 4th

Exeter's varsity basketball team downed Andover, 65 to 58, at the Hill today. The Red's Dave Ready was high scorer with a total of 22 points.

FIRST PERIOD

The game opened as Ed Wall tapped to Dave Ready. Ready then drew first blood on a jump shot. Exeter jumped to an early lead, and at mid-period was leading, 7 to 1. Ready and Wall controlled both boards. Andover scored only one point in the first five minutes. Then they caught fire and tied the game up in two minutes.

Captain Bartlett then put the Blue in the lead on two fouls. Ready came back with three quick points to put Exeter on top, 13 to 12. The period ended as Tom Sargent sunk a foul shot to put the score at 14 to 12.

Exeter 14 — Andover 12

SECOND PERIOD

Exeter again opened the period by controlling the tap. Sargent put through two fouls to give PEA a four-point lead. Exeter caught fire and jumped to a seven-point lead in a minute and a half.

Ready led the Red scoring. Both Wall and Surgen had three fouls against them. At mid-period, PEA had a 26-15 lead. Andover was unable to hang onto the ball. Late in the period Andover switched to man-to-man defense, throwing PEA off for a minute. At half-time

Exeter led, 31 to 22, and Ready had scored 14 points.

Exeter 31 — Andover 22

THIRD PERIOD

Andover took the tap, and Bartlett scored first on a foul shot. A man-to-man defense still offered a big problem to PEA. Andover moved ahead to make the score 32-30, still favoring Exeter, in the first four minutes of the period.

Then Stan Rogers came through with three quick points to give PEA a substantial lead again.

Exeter 46 — Andover 42

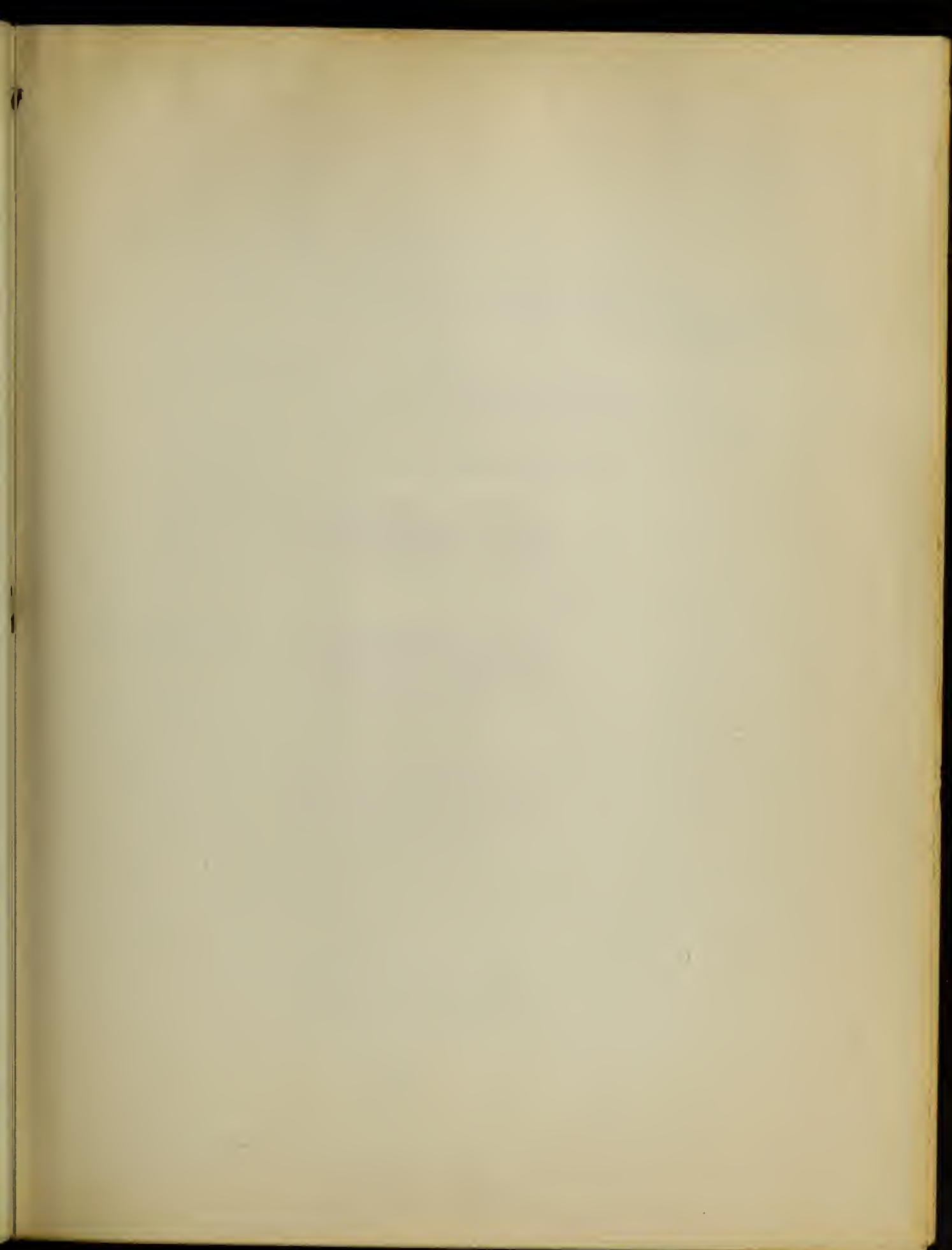
FOURTH PERIOD

Logan opened the period with a lay-up for Andover. Surgen came up with a lay-up on which the Blue's captain, Bartlett, fouled out. Hudgins scored twice to put PEA ahead, 52 to 46, in the early part of the period. Ready scored a basket to give PEA a 55-48 lead at mid-period.

Surgen and Ream sent Exeter ahead, 59 to 51, with four minutes to go. With a minute and a half to go, the team froze the ball to hold its lead, and coasted home to a 65-58 victory.

FINAL SCORE

Exeter 65 — Andover 58



SPORT: WINTER TRACK

YEAR: 1951 - 1952

CAPTAIN: NAME Peter G. Kohler * George A. Stoddart
HOME "Elmwood" Kohler, Wis. * 24 Florence Ave.
ADDRESS Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

MANAGER: NAME Alexis O. Thielens
HOME 1600 Dearing Place
ADDRESS Tuscaloosa, Ala.

COACH: NAME Stephen S. Sorota

ASST.

COACHES: NAME _____

TEAM SCHEDULE:

TRACK
Brown '55 here
Dartmouth '55 here
Boston Univ. J. V. here
B. A. A. Meet away
Yale '55 away
Harvard '55 here
New England Championships h
Exeter here
S. Sorota G. Bensley P. Hallowell J. Hawes Peter Kohler George Stoddart Alexis Thielens

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT _____

DATE OF CONTEST: December 8, 1951

OPPONENT: Tufts Freshmen

RESULT: 67⁴/₅ --- 31¹/₅

WHERE PLAYED: Tufts - Medford, Mass.

TIME PLAYED: 2:45-4:30

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 Hour 45 Mins.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cage warm

The Cage is poor & slow

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Around 60 or 70

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Untested Blue Track Team Beaten By Stronger Tufts

The untried, unseasoned, Blue track team lost to a stronger, better-balanced Tufts squad in a practice meet at Medford on Saturday by a score of 68-31.

The situation was dull for Andover from the very start, when Tufts swept the 40 yard high hurdles. Kruger, the winner, registered a 6.4 seconds. In the mile run which followed, Dave Norris set the pace in the early laps for the Blue until he was supplanted by teammate Chuck Flather. Flather held the lead until Tufts' Enstrom passed him in the last part of the final lap. Enstrom's time was five minutes flat while Charlie finished in 5:02.8. Bowerling of Tufts crossed in the third spot.

The Sorotamen had only one representative in the final heat of the 50 yard dash, Ed Selig. Ed crashed through the tape inches ahead of the Tufts men, however, and copped five points for the Blue. When Tufts swept the following 600 yard dash, the score of the meet stood at 28-8.

In the pole vault Fawell of Tufts grabbed top honors with a vault of nine feet six inches. There was a four-way tie for second place at nine feet between Dana Smith, Jim Catlett, a promising new Lower, and John Rosebaum for the Blue, and Caulkin for Tufts.

Tufts men filled the first two slots in the 1000, with Pete Kohler taking third. Kohler almost stole the second position in a driving finish. The time for the race was 2:30.4. In the last running event, the 300, Tufts' Cleveland was first with a 34.6 seconds, followed by teammate Le Compt who finished in 35 seconds flat. Howie Shaff received the Blue's lone point in this event by crossing the line in 35.5

Andover's only really bright spot of the afternoon was the

weights. The Blue swept this event. Frank Laidlaw hurled the 28 pound sphere 49 feet 9½ inches to take first, followed by Bob Keith at 45'8¼" and Pete Harpell with 44 feet 7½ inches. Tufts' Collier retaliated with a first in the high jump at 5 feet 8 inches, but Andover's John Abercrombie tied Bowerling of Tufts for second at 5 feet six inches.

Ed Selig took his second first place of the afternoon with a heave of 47 feet 9½ inches in the shot put. Bob Keith took third place with a throw of

(Cont. on page 5)

Tufts' 60 with only the broad jump remaining. Fred Lane took forty-four feet eleven and five-eighths inches to sandwich Tufts' Nicholson. The score then stood 30 for Andover to



Winter track co-captains George Stoddart and Pete Kohler



100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST: January 12 1952

OPPONENT: Brown Freshmen

RESULT: A-- 56 B--- 52

WHERE PLAYED: theCage

TIME PLAYED: 1:30 - 4:00

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2hrs. 30mins.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cage warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 80

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

LaChappelle - 40 yd. Dash - 4.6

Andover 56, Brown 52 (Track)

40 yard dash: 1, LaChappelle, B; 2, Robinson, B; 3, Zuconi, B. Time 4.6.

40 yard high hurdles: 1, Guggenheimer, A; 2, Halpert, B; 3, O'Hara, B. Time 5.6.

40 yard low hurdles: 1, Guggenheimer, A; 2, Halpert, B; 3, Fleischmann, A. Time 5.4.

300: 1, LaChappelle, B; 2, Zuconi, B; 3, Russillo, A. Time 36.6.

600: 1, Reeves, A; 2, LeSuer, B; 3, Grenart, B. Time 2:21.9.

1000: 1, Kohler, A; 2, Marratt, B; 2, Stewart, B. Time 2:29.

Discus: 1, Reilly, B; 2, Daley, A; 3, King, A. 115 ft. 11 in.

28-pd. Weight: 1, Laidlaw, A; 2, Seifert, B; 3, Jones, A. 53 ft.

Pole Vault: 1-2, tie between Smith, Samaschin, A; 3, tie between Bruce, Rosebaum, A. Hgt. 10 ft.

Shot Put: 1, Selig, A; 2, Seifert B; 3, Reilly, B. 49 ft. 11½.

Broad Jump: 1, Stoddart, A; 2, Rosebaum, A; 3, McAllister, B. 19 ft. 9½.

High Jump: 1, McAllister, B; 2, Samaschin, A., Basherville, B. Hgt. 5 ft. 8 in.



Itchy Jones lets fly with the hammer
in Saturday's meet

Brown Edged At Track, 52-47

Guggenheim Gets Two Firsts

The Blue track team beat Brown Frosh Saturday here on the hill by a score of 57-51 in the first official meet of the season.

The meet began at 1:30 p.m. in the cage with the Discus throw. Reilly of Brown won with 116 feet 11 inches, but Daley and King of Andover followed closely to take second and third. In the 28 lb. weight toss, which followed, Laidlaw copped first for the Blue with a heave of 53 feet. Seefert of Brown was second and Dave Jones took third for the home team. Andover let ten to eight.

Fred Guggenheim took first place in the High Hurdles with a time of 5.6 seconds, followed by Halpert and O'Hara of Brown. The promising upper followed with his second top honor of the afternoon in the low hurdles, this time registering a 5.4 Halpert of Brown again took second, and Karl Fleischmann of Andover took third. The score stood 21-15, Andover.

Brown swept the finals of the 40 yd. dash, LaChapelle taking first, Robinson second and Jacconi third. The winning time was 4.6 seconds which tied the cage record. Pete Kohler came up with first in the Thousand Yard Run with a time of two minutes twenty nine seconds. He was followed by Marrett and Stewart of Brown. The Blue then swept the Pole Vault. Dana Smith and Jim Samaschin cleared the bar at 10 feet in a tie for first, and Duane Bruce and Bob Rosebaum tied for third at 9 feet six inches. When Bill Reeves crossed the line ahead of his two Brown pursuers in the 600, the Blue led 40 to 32.

In the 300 yard Dash LaChappelle of Brown turned in the lowest time, 34.6 seconds. He was followed by teammate Jacconi at second, but Mike Russillo took third for the Blue. Ed Selig put the shot 49' 11½" to take first place. Seifert of Brown threw 48 feet 6½ inches to take second, and Bob Keith got a point for the Blue with his heave of 47' 9½". With only two events remaining, Andover led forty-seven to forty-three.

George Stoddart came back from the injured list in good

style by taking first place in the Broad Jump at 19' 9½". Teammate Bob Rosebaum followed closely at 19' 9", and McAllister of Brown was third with 19 ft. 8 inches. In the last event, the High Jump, Backerville of Brown cleared five feet eleven inches for first place, with McAllister of Brown and Samaschin of the Blue tying for second.



Guggenheim takes the lead in the 40 yard high hurdles

Track

Medford 45½, Andover J. V.
22½.

40 yard dash—1, McCarthy, M;
2, Monaco, M; 3, Cudmore, M.
Time: 4.7.

40 yard hurdles—1, Henderson,
A; 2, McGrath, M; 3, McLaugh-
lin, M. Time: 5.9.

300 yard run—1, Monaco, M; 2,
Cudmore, M; 3, Goodman, A.
Time: 35s.

Time: 600 yard run—1, Quill, M;
2, W. Janssen, A; 3, Wadman, M.
Time: 1:21.3.

1,000 yard run—1, King, M; 2,
Henderson, M; 3, Whittle, A.
Time: 2:33.8.

Shot put—1, Giannelli, M; 2,
Dent, A; 3, James, A. Distance:
46 ft. 2 in.

High jump—1, Cudmore, M; 2,
Hammons, A; 3, tie among Mc-
Grath and Spezzaferri, M; and
Patterson and Eliason, A. 5 ft.
7 in.

Relay—Won by Andover.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST: ¹⁹
Jan. 19, 1952

OPPONENT: Dartmouth Freshmen

RESULT: D-50 ⁵/₈ A-48 ¹/₈

WHERE PLAYED: The CAGE

TIME PLAYED: 1:10-4:15

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2hrs. 45mins.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cage warm - damp day

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: well over 100

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Kohler in the 1000. He put on a beautiful sprint towin. (2:27.5)

Track: Dartmouth Fr. 50%,
Andover 48%

40 yard dash—1, Selig, A; 2,
Banta, D; 3, Leider, D. Time: 4.8.
40 yard high hurdles—1, Slater,
D; 2, Fat, D; 3, Guggenheimer, A.
Time: 5.4.

300 yard run—1, Banta, D; 2,
Schaff, A; 3, Slater, D. Time: 35.1.
600 yard run—1, Reeves, A; 2,
MacLeod, D; 3, Hall, D. Time:
1:19.8.

1,000 yard run—1, Kohler, A; 2,
Hogerty, D; 3, Stires, D. Time:
2:27.5.

Discus—1, Sawyer, D; 2, Wright
A; 3, Dent, A. Distance: 129 ft. 8
in.

28-pound weight—1, Laidlaw, A;
2, Jones, A; 3, tie, Keith, A. and
Gibbs, D. Distance 52 feet 4½ in.
Shot put—1, Selig, A; 2, Dent,
A; 3, Barwell, D. Distance: 49 ft.
5½ in.

Broad jump—1, Stoddart, A; 2,
Lucas, D; 3, Harlor, D. Distance
20 ft. 8 in.

Pole Vault—1, Elsbree, D; 2,
Rosebaum, A; 3, tie, Samaschin, A,
and Smith A, and Friedlander, D.
Hgt.: 11 ft.

High Jump—1, tie among, Holor,
Lucas and Garrod, D. Hgt. 5 ft. 8
in.

Selig Double Winner; Reeves, Kohler Star In 600 and 1000

The Andover Track team lost a close meet to Dartmouth Freshmen on Saturday by a score of $48\frac{1}{2}$ to $50\frac{5}{6}$. Ed Selig took firsts in the dash and shot put while Kohler and Reeves each got 5 points in the 1000 and 600 yard runs, respectively.

The action began at 1:30 with the Discus throw. Sawyer of Dartmouth took first with a distance of 124 feet 8 inches. John Wright hurled the discus 111 feet to take second for the Blue, and teammate Fred Dent took third. Frank Laidlaw took first in the 28 pound weight at 52 feet $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches, Dave Jones was second and Bob Keith tied for third with Gibb, Dartmouth's only scores in the event. Dartmouth's Slater parted the tape in the 40 yard High Hurdles with a time of 5.4 seconds. The Green's Fay was second, while Fred Guggenheim took third for Andover. The score was tied at this time at $13\frac{1}{2}$ points.

Ed Selig was first in the 40 Yard Dash, followed by Dartmouth's Banta and Leider. Selig then turned in a throw of forty-nine feet five and a half inches in the 12 pound shot put to take his second first place of the meet for Andover. Teammate Fred Dent and Dartmouth's Borwell took second and third in the event.

The 1000 Yard Run was the peak of excitement in the meet. Captain Kohler of Andover lay back in third position for the first six laps of the six and a half lap race. Then Pete made his bid. On the last turn of the race he was just even with the first man, and, putting on one final burst of speed, he crossed the tape inches in first place. Hogertt and Stores of the Green followed second and third. Kohler's time was 2:27.5. Andover now led $31\frac{1}{2}$ to $22\frac{1}{2}$.

In the 300 Yard Run which followed, Banta of Dartmouth took first at 35.1 seconds. The Blue's Howie Shaff followed with 35.6 and Slater of the Green took third. Bill Reeves, dominating the event from the start, won the 600 Yard Run for the Blue with a low time of 1:19.8. Macleod and Hall took second and third for the Green.

In the ensuing Pole Vault Elsbree took first for Dartmouth at eleven feet. Bob Rosebaum took second for Andover, and the Blue's Jim Samacchin and Dana Smith tied Friedlander of

(Cont. on page 4)

Dartmouth for third. George Stoddart then jumped 20 feet 8 inches to take first in the Broad Jump. Lucas and Harlor took second and third for Dartmouth. Andover now led $48\frac{1}{2}$ to $41\frac{5}{6}$ with only the High Jump remaining.

Dartmouth swept this event, though, with a three way tie at 5 ft. 8 ins. Harlor, Lucas, and Garrod each received three points, and this gave the Green her winning margin.

J. V. TRACKMEN

LOSE 1st TILT

Medford Doubles P. A.

Score By $45\frac{1}{2}$ — $22\frac{1}{2}$

On Wednesday, the Andover Jayvee track team opened up its 1952 schedule with a defeat at the hands of Medford High by the score of $45\frac{1}{2}$ to $22\frac{1}{2}$.

As the meet began, Andover's Henderson won the high hurdles in 5.9 seconds with McGrath and McLaughlin of Medford coming in close seconds. Medford's Giannelli put the shot 46 feet 2 inches to beat out Andover's Dent by a $\frac{1}{2}$ inch while James of Andover came in third.

Medford swept the finals in the 40 yd. dash with a time of 4.7 seconds as McCarthy, Monald, and Cudmore finished in that order. In the 1000 and 300 yard runs Medford again swept first and second place as Andover's Whittle and Goodman took thirds in the 1000 and 300, respectively. Medford's King and Henderson placed 1st and 2nd respectively in the 1000 yard run with a time of 2 minutes 33.8 seconds as did Monald and Cudmore in the 300 with a time of 35 seconds.

In the 600 yard run, the Blue's Webb Janssen took second behind Medford's Ouill whose time was a minute 21.3 seconds; Medford's Wadman ran third. The Blue relay team of Kohler, Reeves, Shaff and Russillo defeated Medford's team.

In the final event, Cudmore of Medford beat Hammons of Andover with a jump of 5 feet 7 inches while the Blue's Patterson and Eliassen tied Medford's McGrath and Spezzaferri for third place.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 26, 1951

OPPONENT: Boston U. J.V.

RESULT: B.U.-55½ A.43½

WHERE PLAYED: The Cage

TIME PLAYED: 1:45-3:50

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2hrs. 5mins.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cage cool, gradually
warmed up.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Over 100

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

40 yd. dash-----Pugh of B. U. - 4.6

P.A. Sports

Track
B. U. Frosh 55½, Andover 43½.
40 yard dash—1. Pugh, BU; 2.
Bruce, BU; 3. Selig, A. Time: 4.6.
40 yard high hurdles—1. Gugenheimer, A; 2. Henderson, A; 3.
Bishop, BU. Time: 5.7.
300 yard run—1. Bruce, BU;
2. Goodman, A; 3. Russillo, A.
Time: 34.7.
600 yard run—1. Reeves, A; 2.
Evans, BU; 3. Russillo, A. Time:
1:21.8.
1000 yard run—1. Smith BU; 2.
Beckwith, BU; 3. Kohler, A. Time:
2:21.1.
Broad jump—1. Stoddart, A; 2.
Hescock, BU; 3. tie Rosebaum, A.
Bruce, BU. Distance: 21 ft.
Pole vault — 1. tie, Hescock,
Bishop, BU; 3. Samaschin, A.
Height: 11 ft.
Discus—1. Bates, BU; 2. Dent,
A; 3. Hescock, BU. Distance: 122
ft. 5½ in.
Shot put—1. Selig, A; 2. Bates,
BU; 3. Dent, A. Distance: 49 ft.
4½ in.
High jump—1. tie, Hescock, Smith,
Bruce, B.U. Hgt: 5 ft. 8 in.
28-pound weight—1. Laidlaw, A;
2. Jones, A; 3. Shapiro, BU. Dis-
tance: 52 ft. 4 in.

1871

1871

1871

TRACKMEN TROUNCED 55½ — 43½ BY BOSTON UNIV. J. V. SQUAD

Field, Running Event Firsts Fail To Yield A Blue Victory

The Andover track team was beaten 55½ to 43½ by Boston University's twelve man J.V. squad last Saturday, P.A. taking three firsts in the field events and two in the running as compared with the J.V.'s total of six firsts.

Because of the late arrival of the B.U. team, the meet, which was scheduled for 1:15, did not start until almost 2. B.U.'s Bates and Hescoc took first and third in the discus, while Andover's Fred Dent took second. The winning distance was 122'5½". In the next event, Andover's Fred Guggenheim took first with a time of 5.7 seconds, P.A.'s Henderson and the J.V.'s Bishop took second and third respectively so that after two events, Andover led 11 to 7. However, B.U.'s Pugh and Bruce quickly regained the lead by taking first and second in the forty yard dash while Selig took third. The winning time in this event was 4.6 seconds.

Then B.U.'s Smith and Beckwith took first and second in the thousand, and Bruce, first in the three hundred. The winning times were 2 minutes and 21.1 seconds and 34.7 seconds respectively. Andover's Pete Kohler fought hard for a second in the thousand

but missed to take third while P.A.'s Goodman and Russillo took second and third in the three hundred.

In the six hundred, Bill Reeves came up from behind to take first place for P.A. with a time of 1 minute 21.8 seconds. The J.V.'s Evans took second, and Andover's Kohler, running for the second time, took third.

In the field events, Andover's Frank Laidlaw and Dave Jones took first and second in the hammer with a heave of 52 feet 4 inches. Frank Laidlaw has been undefeated in all four meets. B.U.'s Shapiro took third. In the pole vault B.U.'s Hescoc scored for first place at 11 feet with teammate Bishop while Andover's Samachin took third.

At this time, Andover had a total of 32 points to B.U.'s 40.

In the following events, P.A.'s Ed Selig and Fred Dent took first and third in the shot put with a winning distance of 49 feet, 3½ inches, while the J.V.'s Bates took second. In the broad jump, P.A.'s Stoddard took first with 21 feet, while Rosebaum tied for third. At this point Hescoc, who took second, and B.U.'s Bruce, who tied for third, had each scored in three events. The score was now Andover 43½, B.U. 46½. But B.U. swept the final event, the high jump, with Hescoc, Smith, and Bruce tying for first at 5 feet 8 inches. This was the second first for each of them.



PHILLIPS ACADEMY, ANDOVER, RELAY TEAM — Left to right — Charles King, Webb Jansen, William Reeves and Howard Shaff.
(Photo by Raymond N. Maynard)

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 2, 1952

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Won by Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Boston Garden

TIME PLAYED: Night

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 12,000

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

_____ The finish !

BAA Relay

Johnny Daniels, Exeter anchor man, gave a sparkling performance at the Boston Garden Saturday night to give Exeter a one-yard relay win over rival Andover at the BAA meet. The line ups:

Exeter-Peyton, Perkins, Cheek and Daniels. Andover-Shaff, King, Jenssen and Reeves. Time: 3:36.9.

Springfield frosh dropped a 10 to 24 decision to Phillips in a mat meet held Saturday.

Blue Relay Team Nosed Out By Exonians In B.A.A. Clash

By Evan R. Berlack

With an amazing last lap sprint by Captain Jack Daniels, the Exeter relay team barely nosed out Andover last Saturday night in the annual Andover-Exeter mile relay at the B.A.A.

games in the Boston Garden.

Called by relay coach N. Penrose Hallowell "The closest Andover-Exeter relay finish in ten years", the race was extremely tight all the way, with Daniels edging Andover's anchor man and captain, Bill Reeves, by barely a stride at the tape. Until Daniels caught up, however, Andover had maintained a lead, if only a slight one at times, for most of the race. The winning time of 3:36.9 compared very favorably to past relay times and was considerably below last year's 3:39.2 winning time posted by Exeter.

The two teams performed before a jam-packed Boston Garden out to watch the glamour boys of the track world: Gehrmann, Wilt, Richards, Dillard, Conwell and the perennial Boston favorite, Carl Joyce, who came through to win the 1000 yard run. The crowd got a chance to see two photo-finishes in a row as Mal Whitefield and George Rhoden came down the stretch neck and neck in the Hollis 600 yard run, the event which preceded the A-E race. Rhoden won contrary to the opinion of the other 12,000 referees in the arena who strongly voiced their disapproval. The usually large and boisterous Andover cheering section was missing since the Faculty would not allow a cheering bus to go into Boston because of the forthcoming rating exams.

As soon as the roar had died down, the Blue's Howie Shaff, an upper middler, and Exeter's Murray Peyton were on their marks. Both broke well at the gun and for a quarter of a lap jostled for position. Howie got the lead, however, and at the end of the first lap was about a yard ahead of Peyton. Showing good form, as did his Exonian rival, Shaff finished fast, still with a yard lead, and handed off to Chip King, a 300 man, who had to contend with Cal Perkins a thousand yard man and a three year veteran of the relays. Three times during the two and three quarter lap 440, Perkins tried

to pass King and three times Chip barely managed to stave him off in a beautiful exhibition of "guts" running. Perkins nearly made it his second try and for a split second was slightly ahead as they came off the banked turn. Somehow Chip managed to turn on a hidden reserve of speed to keep his lead. Coming into the last quarter lap, he led by no more than a foot.

King's and Perkin's performance brought the attention of the huge crowd to "the other relay race" going on below them, as King handed the baton to Andover's Web Janssen, who probably ran the easiest race of the relay. Racing against Terry Cheek of Exeter football fame, Janssen turned on the heat and put five of six yards of daylight between Cheek and him.

Thus when the batons were passed for the final 440, it looked like Andover would avenge the trouncing she received from the Red last year. Daniels had no intention of letting this happen. At the outset he closed slightly the gap made by Janssen, but Reeves spurted up and for the first lap he was well ahead.

The two ran the second of the 160 yard laps for the most part without any change in the distance between them, which was now about three of four yards. The third lap Reeves and Daniels put it on and slowly the Exeter speedster started to narrow the gap until by the next to the last turn he was no more than a half yard behind Reeves. The crowd had begun to roar when they saw Daniels start his bid and now it was at its feet. At the middle of the far turn Daniels pulled up even to Reeves. Neck and neck they tore around the last turn with the crowd virtually screaming and just as they came off the turn, Daniels pulled ahead. He broke the tape no more than a stride ahead of the blue-and-white clad Reeves.

Exeter's time of 3:36.9, of course, was almost identical

(Cont. on page 5)

with Andover's, which was a little under 3:37.0. Many of the judges commented on the baton-passing of the two teams which they said was better than some college aggregations. Andover's head track coach, Steve Sorota, stated after the meet that man for man, this was the best Andover relay performance in ten years.

Captain Jack Daniels led Exeter's relay team to its second consecutive victory over Andover in the BAA Games, with a finish that brought 12,000 people to their feet in the Boston Garden last Saturday night. The four-man PEA team trailed the Andover runners until the final 15 yards of the race, finally winning in 3:36.9.

Anchorman Daniels, receiving the baton 10 yards behind Andover's Reeves, made up four yards of the deficit before reaching the last turn. Coming off the turn and onto the 25-yard straight away, the two were running neck and neck. Daniels surged ahead with 15 yards left, and broke the tape leading by two yards.



Captain Jack Daniels sprints ahead of Andover's anchor man to win the Relay last Saturday.

Andover, in the pole position, jumped to a yard lead at the start of the mile race. Murray Peyton, leading off for PEA, tried twice to pass Andover's Schaaf, but was forced to fall back both times. Peyton ran his quarter in 54.6 seconds.

Cal Perkins, running second against King, tried to pass his man three times. Though unsuccessful, he covered the distance in 55.1 and

was only a yard behind at the hand-off to Terry Cheek. Cheek ran against Andover's Jensen, who according to Exeter's Coach Ralph Lovshin, was the Blue's outstanding runner of the evening. Cheek, even though clocked at 54.6 seconds, was four yards behind, and lost an additional six yards in the exchange of the baton.

Daniels ran the last quarter-mile section of the race in 52.6 seconds, and was the first Exeter man to be in the lead when he passed Reeves. Daniels was also a member of last year's victorious team, which ran the mile in 3:34.9. Since the relay was renewed six years ago, Exeter has won in 1947, '51, and '52, making the current series now stand at three wins apiece.

Mr. Lovshin explained that we were forced to run at Andover's pace throughout this year's race. Had we taken the lead in the beginning, it is possible that we would have won by 10 or 12 yards, he said.

3:39.4

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST: February 9, 1952

OPPONENT: Yale Freshmen '55

RESULT: Y-77 ²/₅ A-26 ³/₅

WHERE PLAYED: Cox Cage

TIME PLAYED: 1:30 - 3:45

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs 15 mins.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Warm and dry

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 100

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Bill Reeves - 600 - tremendous finishing
burst.

Track

Yale Frosh 77 ²/₅, Andover 26 ³/₅
60 yard dash—1 Thresher, Y;
2 Reno, Y; 3 Franz, Y. 6.3; Coyd.
High Hurdles; 1 Graham, Y; 2
Postlewaite, Y; 3 Guggenherm A.
8.1.

600 yard run—1 Reeves, A; 2
Sabin, Y; 3 Mayor, Y 1:19.4.

1000 yard run..1 Stevens Y; 2
Bogan, Y; 3 Kohler, A 2:23.4.

Shot Put—1 Thomson, Y; 2
Selig, A; 3 Doran, Y, 52 ft. 5 in.

28 pd. weight—1 Laidlaw, A;
2 Galloway, Y; 3 Market, A. 55 ft.

9 ¹/₂ in.
Pole Vault—1 Work, Y; 2 Tie

Beni, Y 3 Tie Ford, Y. 11 ft. 8 in.

High jump—1 Durfee, Y, 2 Ec-
heverri, Y; 3 T. Miller, Regan,

Y; Hammons, Waight, Eliassen,
A. 5 ft. 8 in.

Discus—1 Thompson, Y; 2 Mey-
er, Y; 3 Wright, A. 135 ft.

Broad jump—1 Stoddart, A; 2
Rosebaum, A; 3 Lane, A., 20 ft.

105 ⁸/₈ in.
Mile run—1 Stevens, Y; 2
Meeks, Y; 3 Seiff, Y—4:44.1.

Elis Rout Trackmen, 77-26; Lose To Harvard Wed., 65-34

by Evan R. Berlack

The Yale Freshmen administered to Andover its third straight loss in track by a score of 77 2/5 to 26 3/5 at Yale's huge Coxé cage last Saturday.

The Freshmen, studded with Andover alumni, copped nine firsts out of a possible twelve to completely dominate the meet. The day was not entirely lost for the visitors, however, as Frank Laidlaw and Bill Reeves took firsts in the 28 lb. weight and the 600, and George Stoddart, Bob Rosebaum, and Fred Lane combined to sweep the broad jump.

Yale's enormous Stuart Thomson started off the day's activities by throwing 135 feet to win the discus. Teammate Paul Meyer was right behind him with a heave of 127' 5/4" and Andover's John Wright took third with 123' 5/4". P.A.'s Frank Laidlaw promptly retaliated in the 28 lb. weight with an excellent 55 feet 9 1/2 inches, his longest throw this year. Bob Galloway of Yale took second and Bob Markert took third with 47' 1 1/2" for Andover.

The one mile run was the first of the afternoon's running events, and it proved to be an all-Yale show as Bob Stevens, Martin Meeks and Eric Seiff came in one, two, three to beat Andover's Charley Flather and Dave Norris. Stevens, who is the inter-collegiate cross-country champion, was timed at 4:44.1.

The 600 yard run produced the most exciting race of the day. Trailing in third place until the last 60 yard straight-away. Bill Reeves of P.A. put on a tremendous finishing burst to overtake John Sabin by a foot at the tape. Dick Mayor of the Freshmen was third. Bill's winning time, 1:19.4, his best this year, left him undefeated, a distinction that he holds with weightman Laidlaw and co-captain Stoddart. The score at the end of four events was Yale 24, Andover 12.

Andover's sweep of the broad jump was nullified by Yale's shut-out of the pole vault. George Stoddart's leap of 20 feet 10 5/8 inches won the former event with Bob Rosebaum and Fred

Lane taking second and third. The pole vault was won by a jump of 11 feet 8 inches by Harold Work. John Beni and Dan Ford tied for second at 11 feet. A four way tie for second place was narrowly avoided when both Dana Smith and Bob Rosebaum of Andover just missed at 11 feet.

P.A. encountered the first of its many alumni when Doug Graham ran over the 60 yard high hurdles in 8.1 seconds. Yale's Postlewait took second and Andover's Fred Guggenheim was third. Coach Sorota's men were shut-out in the 60 yard dash by Henry Thresher, who has run the 100 yard dash in 9.4 seconds, Larry Reno and Phil Franz, the latter two both P.A. '51. Six months ago Thresher was told he would have a hard time walking, let alone sprinting because of Polio. Fortunately, he has now fully recovered as evidenced from his time Saturday, 6.3 seconds, which is two tenths of a second off the world's record.

The Yale sweep made the score at the end of eight events 50-22. Bob Stevens came back to win the 1000 yard run for Yale after his victory in the mile. Andover's co-captain, Pete Kohler was third behind Yale's Bogan. The time was a good 2:23.4. Yale's mile relay team of Franz, Mayor, Reno, and Sabin won by a good quarter lap over an Andover team of Ray Foote, Chip King, Dave Goodman and Bill Reeves. The time of 3:37.9 was slower than both had done in the Boston Garden the Saturday before. Two members of the Andover relay team, Web Janssen and Howie Shaff were unable to make the Yale trip.

Three fifths of a point was all that Andover could salvage out of the high jump, the result of a five way tie for third place. A 5'8" jump by Durfee won for Yale and Echeverri's 5'6" was good enough for second place.

(Cont. on page 11)

Muller and Tom Regan of Yale, the latter formerly of P.A. tied with Andover's Norton Wright, Jim Hammons, and Jack Eliasson at 5'4" for third place.

Discus winner Stuart Thomson won the day's final event, the 12 lb. shot put, with a heave of 52 feet, 5 inches. Ed Selig took second for Andover with 48'9", a below par distance for him. Bob Doran, last year's Andover track co-captain captured third for the Elis with 48'1 1/2". The final score ended up as Freshmen 77 2/5, Andover, 26 3/5.

This was the first organized meet for the Freshmen, who do not form a separate team in the Yale track set-up. The track team's '51 co-captain, Bill Flanders was in uniform but did not run.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST: February 13, 1952

TRACK

With Rittenberg registering a total of 15 points a strong Harvard freshman track team snowed Andover under a 65 to 34 avalanche at the suburban cage yesterday afternoon. One of the outstanding features in Andover's defeat, however, was a 21 foot, 2 inch broad jump by George Stoddart, his best effort of the year. The summary:

40 yard dash—1st, Arena, H;
2nd, Francis, H; 3rd, Selig, A., 4.7.
40 yard light hurdles—1st, Rittenberg, H; 2nd, Guggenheim, A;
3, Harper, H. 5.4.

300 yard run—1st, Howe, H;
2nd, Arena, H; 3 Rittenberg H.
34.7.

600 yard run—1st, Little, H;
2nd, Grand, H; 3, Reeves, A.
1:18.2.

1,000 yard run—1st, Uphoff, H;
2nd, Ingle, H; 3 Chilos H. 2:24.1.

28 pound weight—1st, Laidlaw,
A; 2nd, Markert, A; 3, Rowlings,
H. 57 ft. 3in.

12 pound weight—1st, Selig,
A; 2nd, Rowlings, H; 3rd, Dent,
A. 50 ft. 6½in.

Discus—1st, Mechanic, H; 2nd,
Dent, A; 3, Templeton, H. 116ft.
10½ in.

Pole vault—1st, Samaschin A;
2nd. tie, Smith A, and Valignt, H.
10ft. 6in.

High jump—Tie, Hayes A, 2nd,
Rittenberg H; 3, Samaschin A.
5ft. 11in.

Broad jump—1st, Rittenberg,
H; 2nd, Stoddart, A; 3rd, Scranton
A. 21ft. 6in.

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen '55

RESULT: H - 65 A - 34

WHERE PLAYED: The cage

TIME PLAYED: 1:15 - 4:00

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs 45 mins

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cage warm and dry

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 175

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Laidlaw - 28 lb. weight - 57'3"

**LOWELL 44½,
ANDOVER JV 22½**

Lowell high's indoor track team whipped the Phillips Academy J. V. outfit, 44½ to 22½ in a dual meet at the suburban cage yesterday. The summary:

40 yard hurdles 1, Stecchi, L; 2, Henderson, A; 3, Eld, A. Time: 5.6.

40 yard dash 1, Millanazzo, L; 2, Hackett, L; 3, Stone L. Time: 4.8.

300 yard run 1, Miller, L; 2, Stone, L; 3, Boyer, A. Time: 34.8.

600 yard run 1, Mullins, L; 2, Flathers, A; 3, Fawcett, L. Time: 1:22.4.

1,000 yard run 1, Karanas, L; 2, Whittle, A; 3, Norris, A. Time: 2:36.8.

Shot put 1, Sharp, A; 2, Henderson, A; 3, Daley, A. Distance: 43 ft. 7½ in.

Pole Vault 1, tie, Mullen, L, and Keenan L; 3, Catlett, A. Height: 10 ft.

High jump 1, Foster, L; 2, Stecchi, L; 3, tie, Keenan, L, and Patterson, A. Hgt.: 5 ft. 4 in.

Lowell H. Swamps J.V. Track, 49-22; Shot, Dash Swept

Andover's J.V. track team lost to the Lowell High Varsity by a big margin, 49½ to 22½. Lowell swept the 40 yard dash, while the Blue took all three places in the shot put.

Stecchi of Lowell edged out Graeme Henderson and Pete Eld in the hurdles to win in 5.6 secs. Lowell took its only sweep of the day as Miliananzzo, Hackett, and Stone outsped Andover sprinters, the winning time being 4.8 seconds.

P.A. came right back in retaliation by sweeping the shotput. Ken Sharp took first with 43'7½". Henderson took another second place, with Leo Daley in third. Lowell's Karanas broke the tape in the thousand yard run, narrowly edging out Colin Whittle, whose last lap spurt wasn't quite enough. David Norris took third.

The visiting team picked up eight points in the 300, not surprising however, since their first man, Miller, bettered any Andover varsity time this year his 34.8 sprint. P.A.'s Boyer strode over for third.

Mullins of Lowell High copped the six hundred run with a 1:22.4 performance. Flather, in his first 600 dual-meet, crossed in 1:23.6, followed by Lowell's Fawcett.

Loses to Harvard

By E. C. Smith

The track team was beaten 34 to 65, by the Harvard Freshmen Wednesday at the cage.

In the field events, Harvard started off the meet by getting first and third places in the discus while Andover's Fred Dent took second. The winning distance was 116' 10½", Frank Laidlaw won a first for Andover by heaving the hammer 57'3", his longest throw of the season. Andover's Markert took second and Harvard got third with 47'6".

In the running events, Harvard's Rittenburg beat out Andover's Fred Guggenheim for first place in the high hurdles. Rittenburg's time was 5.4 seconds. Harvard also took third place.

Alone of Andover's dashmen, Ed Selig managed to score in the 40 yard dash taking third place.

Selig was the only one for the Blue in the six man finals. Harvard took first and second with a winning time of 4.7 seconds.

Harvard swept both the 1000 and the 300 with fast times of 2 minutes 24.1 seconds and 34.7 seconds respectively.

In the 600, Andover's only scorer was Bill Reeves who took third.

In the pole vault P.A.'s Samaschin took first with 10'6" while Dana Smith tied for second with Harvard's Valignt. Samaschin was also the only one to place for the Blue in the high jump. He cleared 5'6". In this event, Harvard's Andover alumnus Stretch Hayes tied for first at 5'11" with Bob Rittenburg.

Ed Selig won the shot put for Andover by putting it 50'6½") Harvard's Rowlings took second, and Fred Dent, took third.

Harvard's Bob Rittenburg took first in broad jump with Andover's George Stoddart taking second and Upper John Scranton third place. The winning time was 1 minute 18.2 seconds.

Abercrombie On Record Breaking Relay Quartet

Andover Youngster Aids Phillips' Four in
Smashing Meet Record as Blue Takes Honors
In N. E. Prep School Meet with 52 Points

John Abercrombie, a town boy who formerly excelled in track at Punchard high school, aided the Phillips Academy, Andover, relay quartet to smash the existing record during the fifth annual New England Interscholastic indoor meet at the suburban school, Saturday.

Phillips, piling up a grand total of 52 points, believed to be a record breaking performance for this particular affair, registered points in each event on the program. Huntington of Boston was second with 25½, followed by Governor Dummer 15½, Tabor 12, Worcester eight and Moses Brown six. Phillips Exeter academy did not participate due to sickness at the school.

Andover had two first place double winners in Ed Selig and Pete Kohler and Ray Foote, who captured the 300 taking the other. Billy Martin, a Belmont boy, running for Huntington, captured first honors in the high jump and hurdles to prevent the Blue from making a clean sweep of initial honors.

Running with Abercrombie on the meet-record breaking relay team were Howie Shaff, Ev Berlack and Shep King. They were clocked in 2m.23.7s to offset the record of 2:25.5 made by Andover's quartet of a year ago. It is, however, almost four seconds slower than the cage record also held by an Andover group.

It marked Andover's fourth straight triumph in this indoor competition. The summary:

Shotput—Won by Selig, Andover; 2, Dent, Andover; 3, James, Andover; 4, Cressmon, Moses Brown; 5, Keyes, Tabor. 49ft. 2 in.

High jump — Won by Martin, Huntington; 2, tie among Hammens, Andover; Idler, Gov. Dummer; Lewis, Gov. Dummer; 5, tie between Meyers, Tabor, and Leverone, Huntington. 5 ft. 10 in.

3, Williams, Andover; 4, Battles, Huntington; 5, Flather, Andover. 1:20.6.

300-Yard Run—Won by Foote, Andover; 2, tie between Schwartz Tabor, and Carter, Gov. Dummer; 4, Leverone, Huntington; 5, Brown Huntington. Time, 35.6.

Point Scores—Andover 52, Huntington 25½, Gov. Dummer 15½, Tabor 12, Worcester Academy 8, Moses Brown 6.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST: February 23, 1952

OPPONENT: New England Prep Meet

RESULT: A-52 ; H-25 $\frac{1}{2}$; G.D.-15 $\frac{1}{2}$
Tab.-12 ; Wr.-8 ; MB-6

WHERE PLAYED: The Cage

TIME PLAYED: 1:15 - 4:15

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 hrs.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Warm and dry

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Over 250

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Kohler - First in the 1000 & 600, 2:26 & 1:20.6

Selig - First in the shot & 40, 49'2" & 4.7

Relay team - New Record - 2:23.7

Shaff, Abercrombie, Berlack, King

BLUE RETAINS N. E. TRACK TITLE AS KOHLER. SELIG, FOOTE SHINE

Early Lead Never Menaced; Relay Team Breaks Record

By John Poppy

Taking six first places out of eight events, the Andover trackmen rolled through five visiting teams to retain their New England Interscholastic track championship by 26½ points on

Saturday. The runner-up, Huntington, scored only 25½ points to P.A.'s 52, as Governor Dummer, Tabor, Worcester Academy, and Moses Brown trailed along with 15½, 12, 8, and 6 points respectively. Chief individual scorers for the Blue were Ed Selig and Captain Pete Kohler, who each had ten points. Kohler took firsts in the 1000 and 600, while Selig dominated the shot put and 40 yard dash. The relay team provided a thrill when they broke their own meet record by almost two seconds, running the course in 2:23.7.

The meet opened with Ed Selig, Fred Dent, and Jesse James taking the first three places in the shot put, followed by representatives of Moses Brown and Tabor. On his last attempt, Selig threw 52'10", but fouled; still, his next best heave of 49' 2" was good enough to win. Although bolstered by the quick twelve-point lead, the Blue hit a momentary snag when the best we could salvage from the high jump was Jim Hammon's tie for second, at 5'9". Martin of Huntington won the event with a 5'10" leap, and Governor Dummer's Lewis and Idler joined Hammons in second place.

The 1000 yard run was divided into two heats, with places being awarded on a time basis. In the first heat, Kohler trailed Worcester's Parke for 5½ of the race's 6½ laps, then lessened the gap, and sprinted past him at the gun of the last round to win in 2:26.0, his best time of the year. The second heat saw an exciting last-lap kick by Charlie Flather carry him to a win in 2:34.6, good for fifth place. Parke, Huntington's Pistone, and Tabor's Stone placed second, third, and fourth. After three events, Andover was eleven points ahead of Huntington, by a score of 19-8.

After numerous trials and qualifying heats in the 40 yard high hurdles, Huntington's Martin broke the tapc, thereby winning his second event of the day. He was followed by Carter of Governor Dummer, Guggenheim and Henderson of Andover, and Knight of Tabor. In a trial heat, Guggenheim had equaled the winning time of 5.5 seconds, but the best he could do in the final was 5.7. Ed Selig retaliated in the 40 yard dash with his second first of the meet, winning with the good time of 4.7, 1/10 of a second off the cage record. Behind him came Hannon (Worcester), Brown (Huntington), Ray Foote, and Schwartz (Tabor).

The relay team had the crowd on its feet as they streaked around their 1224 yards to lower their own meet record, set last year. They were paired off against Moses Brown, who never had a chance against the Blue and White speedsters. Howie Shaff ran first for P.A.; he and Moses Brown's lead man got off to a neck and neck start, fighting for the pole for two turns; Howie then pulled ahead, and had a four yard lead when he handed off to Jack Abercrombie. Jack opened the gap, and as he gave the baton to Fv Berlack, the spectators sensed that there was something unusual in the making. Berlack increased the lead, and the record was assured when anchorman Chip King poured it on to beat Moses Brown's last man by half a lap. The time of 2:23.7 was almost two seconds better than the record Andover set last year in the same meet.

Filling in for Bill Reeves, who was sick, Pete Kohler showed off amazing resiliency by winning the 600 yard run in 1:20.6, to raise his point total to ten. Having just recuperated from the effects of the 1000, he got a

(Cont. on page 4)



Anchorman Chip King finishes last 300 yards of
recordbreaking relay in Interscholastics

Track

(Cont. from page 3)

slow start, and lay back in his customary third place for the first 400 yards. He then passed his two opponents on the inside, and won by a good margin as the discouraged enemy runners tightened up on the last lap. Pistone was second, with Doug Williams taking a third, while Chuck Flather collected his second fifth place medal of the day as Andover clinched the meet.

In the 300, Ray Foote dashed around for his first win of the year, with a fast 35.6 clocking. In second place was Carter, who had also taken second for Governor Dummer in the hurdles. Schwartz of Tabor and Huntington's Leveroni and Brown picked up third, fourth, and fifth place.

An interesting sidelight of the meet was the appearance of Coach Loveshin, of Exeter. His track team was supposed to have come down to try their luck in this meet but their trip was unfortunately cancelled by the current Exeter flu epidemic. He said that if they could have come to the meet, they would have taken at least a second. When asked what he thought of Exeter's chances of getting down here for Saturday's meet, he said, "I don't know. It's up to the doctors, but it would be nice if the meet were postponed until Wednesday, at least", whereupon he flourished a scrap of the Exonian which said that Exeter boys were getting sick at the rate of thirty or forty per day. "You can't expect us to win with 13 of 22 varsity men in the infirmary", he added. To the question, "What would you think of Exeter's chances if the whole team *could* get here?", he replied, "It would

be a close meet; of course, you have the advantage, being at home, just as we do when you come to Exeter. But we probably won't have the whole team, so I don't know."



Anchorman Chip King finishes last 300 yards of
recordbreaking relay in Interscholastics

Track

40 yard dash—1, Golden, A; 2, Laud, A; 3, Foster, L. Time: 4.8.
40 yard hurdles—1, Henderson, A; 2, Constantineau, L; 3, Eld, A. Time: 6.1.

300 yard run—1, tie for first between Boyer and Golden, A; 3, Collins, L. Time: 37.3.

600 yard run—1, Luk, L; 2, Constantineau, L; 3, Banta, A. Time: 1m. 26.6s.

1,000 yard run—1, Whittle, A; 2, Norris, A; 3, Purcell, A. Time: 2m. 40.8.

Shot put—1, Murray, A; 2, Sharp, A; 3, LaBonte, L. Distance: 42 ft. 11 in.

High jump—1, tie between Eliassen and Patterson, A; 3, Baker and Luk, L. Hgt: 5 ft. 2 in.

In track Lawrence got one first, a second and five third places in its dismal showing against the prep school opposition.

Ray Luk won the 600 in 1:26.6 followed by Constantineau and the latter also took second in the high hurdles. Aside from that Andover held the upper hand throughout.

P. A. J. V. WIN MEET

Lawrence high's indoor track team suffered a 42 to 21 setback from Phillips Academy J. V., in a dual track meet held at the Case Cage yesterday. In basketball the academy J. V. quintet hung a 61 to 18 defeat on a group of Lawrence high squad members. The track summary:

40 yard dash—1, Finn, A; 2, Foster, L; 3, Morse, A. Time 5.

40 yard hurdles—1, Henderson, A; 2, Fleischman, A; 3, Constantineau, L. Time: 5.8.

300 yard run—1, Elias, L; 2, Sullivan, A; 3, Morse, A. Time: 37.8.

600 yard run—1, Banta, A; 2, Constantineau, L; 3, Cestero, A. Time: 1:25.7.

1,000 yard run—1, Mitchell, L; 2, Norris, A; 3, Poppy, A. Time: 2:38.8.

Shot put—1, James, A; 2, Sharp, A; 3, Henderson, A. Distance—45 ft. 3 in.

High jump—Tie—Wright, A. and Baker, L; 3, Patterson, A. Height: 5 ft. 6 in.

A

ANDOV. 24

Score

A. E.

8	1	(6.2)	HIGH H	3. Goldstein (E) 45 yds.
9	0	(4.8)	Dash-	40 yds.
2	7		Pole V	Sowell (E)
			hei	
8	1		600 yd	3. Masters (E)
			tim	
5	4		1000 y	3. Scott (E)
			tim	
4 1/2	5		High J	ding(E)
			hei	
9	0		Shot-	
			tim	
3	6		300 yd	Rutlige (E)
			tim	
9	0		Broad	3. Golden (A)
			dis	
57	24			X Record J.V.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST: march 1, 1952

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULTS: A - 48 1/2 E - 32 5/6

WHERE PLAYED: Case Memorial Cage

TIME PLAYED: 1:45 - ~~1:45~~ 4:00

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2hrs. 15mins.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cage normal.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: _____
(51') (5.4)

Selig, Two firsts - Shot & Dash

Dowling(E) 3'3" Hurdles - 5.4 Tie record

Dana Smith Pole Vault - II'

TRACK

Andover scored a 48 1/6 to 32 5/6 track victory over rival Exeter at the suburban cage. It marked Andover's 14th indoor victory over Exeter in 21 meets.

Ed Selig, winner of the dash and shot put, sparked the Andoverians with 10 points. George Stoddard turned in a very creditable 21 foot, 7 1/4 inch. broad jump mark and Bob Dowling, Exeter, featured with a cage record-breakink hurdle victory. The summary:

40 yard dash-1, Selig, A; 2, Dowling, E; 3, Edgar, E. Time: 4.7.

40 yard hurdles-1, Dowling, 1; 2, Guggenheim, A; 3, Storey, E. Time: 5.4 (Ties Cage record.)

300 yard run-1, Tie between Foote, A., and Daniels, E.; 3, tie between Shaff, A., and Peyton, E. Time: 35.4.

600 yard run-1, Williams, A; 2, Boonman, E; 3, Storey, E. Time: 1:22.2.

1,000 yard run-1, Kohler, A; 2, Perkins, E; 3, Flather, A. Time: 2:24.6. *

Pole vault-1, D. Smith, A; 2, tie between Samaschin, A., and K. Smith, E. Hgt: 11 ft.

High jump-1, Cheek, E; 2, Hammons, A; 3, tie among Spoford, E., Samaschin, A.; and Wright, E. Hgt: 5 ft. 9 in.

Broad jump-1, Stoddard, A; 2, Rosebaum, A; 3, Cheek, 1. Distance: 21 ft. 7 1/4 in.

Shot put-1, Selig, A; 2, Cheek, E; 3, Dent, A. Distance: 51 ft.

ANDOVER EXETER J.V. TRACK MEET

MARCH 5, 1952

ANDOVER- 57

Exeter- 24

Score

A. E.

8 1 (6.2) HIGH HURDLES 1. Fleishman (A), 2. Eld (A) 3. Goldstein (E) 45 yds.
 9 0 (4.8) Dash- 1. Finn (A), 2. Morse (A), Golden (A). 40 yds.
 2 7 Pole Vault-1. Riley (E), 2. Tie- Sigal (A)- Sowell (E)
 height- 10'
 8 1 600 yd. dash- 1. Janssen, W. (A), 2. Banta (A), 3. Masters (E)
 time- ~~1~~ 1:20:8 min. *
 5 4 1000 yd run- 1. Norris (A), 2. Hurley (E), 3. Scott (E)
 time- 2:34.2 min.
 4 5 High Jump- 1. Tie Patterson (A)- Wagner (E)
 Tie Evans (E), Ryan (E), Spaulding (E)
 height-
 9 0 Shot- 1. Sharp (A), Kimball (A), Daley (A)
 time- distance- 44' 3"
 3 6 300 yd. dash- 1. Weil (E), 2. Golden (A) 3. Rutlige (E)
 time- 35.9 sec.
 Broad Jump- 1. Scranton (A), 2. Stratton (A) 3. Golden (A)
 distance- 19' 9½"

57 24

* Record J.V.



Ed Selig wins the 40yd. dash in 4.7 seconds
against Exeter Saturday

SPORT: Skiing

YEAR: 1952.

CAPTAIN: NAME Charles W. Cushman
HOME
ADDRESS Juniper Hill Farm, Windsor, Vt.

MANAGER: NAME Lloyd D Brace Jr.
HOME
ADDRESS 1184 South St. Charles River, Mass

COACH: NAME Peter A McKee

ASST.

COACHES: NAME _____

TEAM SCHEDULE:

Sat Jan 19

Holderness away

Wed Feb 6

Exeter Jump + XC Country here

Sun Feb 10

" at Sunapee.

Sat " 23

Dublin + Deerfield at Dublin

Trackmen Crush Red; Selig Kohler, Stoddart Spark Blue

The Blue track team, led by Co-Captain Pete Kohler and George Stoddart, and Sparked by Ed Selig's ten points, downed Exeter here on Saturday by a score of 48 1/6 to 32 1/6. Monty

Dowling of Exeter tied Doug G. ham's cage record of last year in the 3 foot 3 inch hurdles with a time of 5.4 seconds

Because Exeter throws neither the weights nor the disucss, the meet started with the shot put. Selig tied down first place with a final toss of 51 feet. Terry Cheek of Exeter took second at 47'6" while Fred Dent threw 4'6" for third place. The next event was the 40-yard hurdles which Dowling's record-tying time won.

Fred Guggenheim crossed second for the Blue, followed closely by Exeter's Bob Storey. The score of the meet was tied at 9 all.

Selig raced to the tape first in the 40-yard dash after a bad start. Dowling and Jim Edgar of Exeter took second and third in the event. Meanwhile, Dana Smith pulled himself over eleven feet to take first place in the pole vault for the Blue. Teammate Jim Samaschin and the Red's Kilby Smith both topped 10'6" to tie for second place, putting Andover ahead in the meet, 21-15.

Co-captain Kohler took the lead on the first turn of the 1000-yard run, with Exeter's Cal Perkins a

Early in the second frame Abner Oakes scored assisted by John Pointier, next year's captain, and Karpis, a rider, at the face-off.

There were four fast heats in the 300 which followed, the winners of the first two tying for first place, and the first men in the last two having third. Red Captain Jack Daniels' 35.4 was tied by the Blue's Ray Foote at first place, while Peyton of the Red tied Blue man Howie Shaff's 35.6 for 3rd. After the 300 Andover led 31 1/2-22 1/2.

The 600-yard run, which followed the 300, was by far the messiest and hardest fought race of the meet. On the first turn Bill Reeves, the Blue's fastest man, was spiked badly in the heel. Captain Daniels of the Red then tried to hold the pack back while teammate Storey took the lead. In his attempt, Daniels fouled both Reeves and Doug Williams. Williams would not be stopped though, and after fighting past Daniels in the 3rd lap, he romped by Storey in the beginning of the last lap, and finished first. Sandy Bjorkman also passed his teammate Storey to take second. Reeves limped in fourth, and Daniels could not finish the race. Andover led by ten points at 36 1/2.

Co-captain George Stoddart leaped a long 21 feet 7 1/4 inches to take first for the Blue in the broad places for P.A. to put Andover a- Poppy gathered second and third 1.38.8. Dave Norris and John Mitchell of Lawrence, who won in the 1000, the honors went to Ence's Foster in the 40 yd. dash.

ome . Stickmen

und as Jack Logan stands by



a driving layup and a jump shot. Crosby tapped one and Dyke hit with a foul shot to make the count 31-22 at half-time. Logan, Crosby, and Smith led the P.A. drive which carried them into the lead in the 3rd period. It was Crosby's long set shot that put the Blue in front 38-37, and, after Exeter had retaken the lead on Surgen's one hander, Bartlett's free throw tied it up at 39-all. However, P.E.A. drew away and Andover never again retook the lead. Bartlett fouled out at about this point, and thus hurt seriously P.A.'s chances of winning. Logan scored

and that kept the blue from victory, for the home team played their rivals evenly for most of the remainder of the game. Dave Ready, tall post-grad, who starred at Bellows Free Academy last year, was high man for Exeter with 22 points. Ready played in a big help to P.E.A. off the boards. Phil Surgen, whose driving layups were almost unstoppable scored 11, followed by Lower Tom Sargent with 9. Flori Smith, due all season to top effort of the season. Jack Logan played a stellar game, hitting for

SPORT: Skiing

YEAR: 1952.

CAPTAIN: NAME Charles W. Cushman
HOME
ADDRESS Juniper Hill Farm, Windsor, Vt.

MANAGER: NAME Lloyd D Brace Jr.
HOME
ADDRESS 1184 South St. Charles River, Mass

COACH: NAME Peter A McKeen

ASST.

COACHES: NAME _____

TEAM SCHEDULE:

Sat	Jan 19	Holderness	away
Wed	Feb 6	Exeter	Jump + XC Country here
Sun	Feb 10	"	at Sunapee.
Sat	" 23	Dublin + Deerfield	at Dublin

Alumni Overc

Phil Hudner goes up for a rebo



apparent that the score would be rather lopsided. In the first quarter the Andover squad made 16 points before the Lawrence team could even score. The first quarter ended with the Blue leading 21-2, and at that point Mr. Whitelaw, the P.A. coach, retired the first string. The P.A. second string did almost as well, however, so that when the half ended, the Blue was winning 35-4.

The Lawrence team put up a game fight in the second half scoring 15 points, but they were unable to overtake what was by then, the Andover third string. The final whistle blew with Andover ahead 61-19.

Heppes and Snyder of Andover led the scoring with 12 and 11 points respectively.

TRACKMEN FALL TO BLUE, 48 - DOWLING EQUALS PA SCHOOL RECO

The PEA trackmen were downed 48 1/6 to 32 5/6, a Hil today.

Andover took an early lead as Selig won the shot put at 51 feet on his last put. Terry Cheek was second and Andover's Dent third.

Monty Dowling won Exeter's initial first place in the 40-yard high hurdles, tying the Andover school record at 5.4 seconds. Gugenheim of Andover took second, and Bob Storey was third, tying the meet score at 9 to 9.

Monty Dowling, taking second in the 40-yard dash, added three more points, making his total eight for the afternoon. Selig won the event at 4.7 seconds for his second win. Jim Edgar of Exeter took third, making the meet score

Andover 14 — Exeter 13

Andover lengthened its lead to 21 to 15 when E. Smith won the pole vault at 11 feet. Kilby Smith and Andover's Samaschin tied for second at 10 feet, 6 inches.

Cal Perkins, on the pole in the 1000-yard run, jumped to an early lead, but was passed by Andover's Kohler by the end of the first lap. Chuck Gray moved into third on the second lap, but fell back later. Perkins took the lead on the third lap as he an Kohler pulled away from the group. Kohler finally

won with Perkins second. Slather of the Blue third. winning time was 2:24.6.

Captain Jack Daniels tied Foote of Andover in the 30 35.4 seconds. Peyton and each being timed at 35.5 seconds. The meet score at this point

Andover 31 1/2 — Exeter 27

Williams of Andover won 600 in 1:22.2, as Exeter's Bjorkman, coming up in the lap, placed second. Storey of Exeter finished third.

Andover increased its lead points as Stoddard of the Blue the broad jump with a leap of 7 feet, 7 inches. Rosebaum of Andover second and Cheek third. jumped 19 feet, 8 inches.

Cheek with a jump of 5 inches, won the high jump. over's Hammons was second. Spofford, Andover's Wright, Samaschin tied for third.

FINAL SCORE

Andover 48 1/6—Exeter 32



und as Jack Logan stands by

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Charles Cushman Juniper Hill Farm Windsor, Vt.	6' 1 1/2"	160	Slalom Downhill/ X Country Jumping	'53 Upper	2nd	2nd
Jonathan Foote 381 Booth Ave Englewood N.J.	5' 8"	132	Slalom Downhill Jumping	'54 Upper Lower	1st.	1st
Nathaniel Dickinson 103 41st Ave. N. Little 2, Wash	5' 10"	165	Slalom Downhill/ X Country Jump	'53	3rd	2nd.
Olaf S. Sejersted bleedikollen 36, eston, Oslo Norway	5' 9 1/2"	145	X Country Slalom	'52	1st	1st
Edwina Sharf 13 Woodchester Dr. Westnut Hill 67, Mass	5' 10"	165"	Slalom Downhill	'52	2nd	2nd.
David Willis Ashley Place Glens Falls, N.Y.	5' 11"	150	Jump Downhill/ Slalom	'52	2nd	2nd
John Palmer 71 Bowdoin St. Portland, Me.	5' 8"	117	Downhill/ Slalom	Junior '55	1	1
Aune Clark Johnson 3 North St Watson, Mass	5' 8"	145	Downhill/ Slalom X Country Jump	'52	3	2 1

Ski Team Has Seven Meets If It Snows

Cushman Captain Of
'52 Team With No '51
Lettermen Returning

If there is snow, the ski-team under Captain Chas. Cushman may have as many as seven meets this winter. The team, consisting of as many as eight men, will have no returning lettermen.

So far, meets have been scheduled with Exeter, Holderness, Dublin, and Governor Dummer. There will be two meets with Exeter, a Cross-Country and Jumping meet here and a Downhill and Slalom meet at Sunnapee, New Hampshire. With the other three schools there will be three four-event meets. As well as these, it is possible that meets will be scheduled with Brewster and Tilton. If possible, a snowless meet will be postponed until a later date. However, in previous years, there have never been more than four meets, although more have always been scheduled.

With no returning lettermen, the ski-team will consist of Captain Charles Cushman and such skiers as Fred Sharp, David Willis, Eugene Fachon, Nat Dickinson, and John Foote. A few more might be taken from the thirty odd others who are out for skiing to make up a team of not more than eight men.

This year, Prospect Hill has been fixed so that it can be skied on with as little as three inches of snow, and the skiers will go to Boston Hill whenever the snow is good enough. Mr. McKee hopes to take the team to New Hampshire weekends for overnight or day practice trips.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Sliding

DATE OF CONTEST: Sun Feb 17

OPPONENT: Dublin, Harvard, Exeter

RESULT: Harvard 1 Exeter 2 Dub 3 P.H. 4

WHERE PLAYED: Dublin

TIME PLAYED: _____

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: All day

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Snowed all day

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 100

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Foot 2nd + 3rd instabon

Slalom
Downhill
XC Country
Jumping

ve. to weatherwe.
don't have full
eam there,
nly will is
Dickenson
Foote
Palmer

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Skating

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan 31 1952

OPPONENT: Gov. Nummer

RESULT: " " won 90-88

WHERE PLAYED: Amesbury

TIME PLAYED: _____

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 giant slalom runs

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Scant snow

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 100 people

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

2nd, 4th, 6th 8th 9th
places

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Skiing

DATE OF CONTEST: Sun Feb 10 1952

OPPONENT: Open Meet

RESULT: No team score, lost to Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Sunapee

TIME PLAYED: _____

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 m, 1/2 giant slalom

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Scant snow

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 500

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Skiing

DATE OF CONTEST: Mar 1, 1952

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

RESULT: 105 out of 14

WHERE PLAYED: Mt Moosilauke, Warren, N.H.

TIME PLAYED: _____

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: All day 4 events

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Clear cold

good conditions

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 250

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

5th in x country.
11th in downhill
10th in slalom
11th in jumping

Slalom
Downhill
X Country
Jumping

persted got
rd in X-country

~~Team~~
Results

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Skating

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed Feb 27 1952

OPPONENT: Gov. Pomeroy

RESULT: We won 95-92

WHERE PLAYED: West Newbury N.H.

TIME PLAYED: _____

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 great skatons

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Snowing

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 5

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Skiing

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan 19-20 1952

OPPONENT: Holderness

RESULT: H 290 - A 240

WHERE PLAYED: Holderness

Slalom 3:45 1954 Jump 9:00 2054

TIME PLAYED: Downhill 10:30 2054

OFFICIALS: McKee Henderson Stenerson

LENGTH OF GAME: Over 2 days, Sat & Sun

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Fair Cold 1954 Snow Sleat 2054

Snow was icy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Cushman left control flag on downhill //
and broke his collarbone
foote so Alene d. a slight concussion
on 1st jump.

Skiing 1952

We had more snow this year than in any of the previous three. This helped a lot. Mr. McKee and I are convinced that we could have as good a team as some of our northern brethren if we had the snow they do. As it stands the record is good for the practice we got.

Hayd J. Buare Jr.
Manager.

SPORT: WRESTLING

YEAR: 1951 - 1952

CAPTAIN: NAME Arno Paul Niemand, Jr.
HOME
ADDRESS 140 Arleigh Rd., Douglaston, L.I.,
N.Y.

MANAGER: NAME F. Conger Fawcett
HOME
ADDRESS 19 River Rd., Annisquam, Mass.

COACH: NAME Mr. Richard S. Pieters

ASST.
COACHES: NAME Mr. J. Richard Lux.

TEAM SCHEDULE:	WHERE:	SCORE:
Harvard J.V. (practice)	home	25 - 10
M.I.T., '55	home	33 - 5
Springfield J.V.	home	12 - 23
Milton	home	21 - 18
Springfield, '55	home	24 - 10
Yale, '55	away	0 - 28
Tufts, '55	home	26 - 13
Harvard, '55	away	7 - 28
Exeter	away	17 - 14



Wrestling captain Arno Niemand

MATMEN LED BY NIEMAND

Meet Harvard Sat.; New System Starts

There has been no cut made in wrestling so far, and varsity and club have been working out together. There have not been too many matches wrestled as yet, as stress has been put more on the basic holds and escapes. By next Saturday, however a team will have been picked for a meet with the Harvard JV's.

Four returning lettermen will form a nucleus around which Coach Pieters will form his team. They are captain Arno Niemand, Tom Jenson, Pierce Bullen, and Paul Sawyer. Up from last year's JV are Sam Quartarone, Johnny Bloom, Roger Hinkson, and Gordon Barnes. Prep Don Stout has also looked very good in practice.

Jenson and Bloom are candidates in the 123 pound class, and Bullen and Kern at 130. Niemand will start at 137, with Stout also a contender at this weight. Fritz Seil, whose injury kept him from competition last year should start at 147, where Paul Sawyer wrestled last year, Sawyer will move up one class to 157 pounds. Roger Hinkson should start at 167, and Barnes, closely followed by Bill Dean at 177. Sam Quartarone is leading candidate for heavyweight, with Dick Schine and Eric Aiken also in contention.

This year the matches will be like college matches, since there will be no rest periods. Each match will last for six minutes without a rest, whereas last year they were eight minutes with two minutes' break.

WRESTLING

Individual Records:

ght:	Name:	Bouts Won:	Tied:	Bouts Lost:
7 ***	Niemand, Arno P.	7	1	1
5	Bloom, John A.	0	0	3
3	Jensen, Thomas E.	7	0	1
0	Stout, Merrill L., Jr.	3	1	4
0	Bullen, Pierce K.	1	0	0
7	Sawyer, Paul W.	7	0	2
7	VonMolnar, Stephan	2	0	4
7	Tyler, Edward J., 3rd.	0	0	2
7	Hinkson, Roger L., Jr.	5	0	4
7	Barnes, Gordon D.	1	0	6
77	Korschun, Alan M.	0	0	2
77	Felton, Frederic L., Jr.	0	0	1
vy.	Quartarone, Samuel F.	4	1	4

* * * * *

Ammassed Andover Score -- 165 points

Ammassed Opponent Score -- 149 points

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT WRESTLING

DATE OF CONTEST: Dec. 8, 1951

OPPONENT: Harvard J.V.

RESULT: Andover 25 -- Harvard 10

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Ruggeri

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 10 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 60 - 70

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: 3 falls: - Andover

1 dec'n: - Andover

1 def'lt; - Andover

1 fall: - Harvard

1 dec'n: - Harvard

1 tie

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

RECEIVED BY THE
OFFICE OF THE
SECRETARY OF THE
NAVY
WASHINGTON, D. C.
JAN 10 1900

1. The following instructions are to be observed by all
officers and crew of the U. S. Navy in the
performance of their duties.
2. The first duty of an officer is to the country,
then to the service, and then to himself.
3. The second duty of an officer is to his
superior, then to his subordinate, and then to
himself.
4. The third duty of an officer is to his
country, then to his service, and then to
himself.
5. The fourth duty of an officer is to his
superior, then to his subordinate, and then to
himself.
6. The fifth duty of an officer is to his
country, then to his service, and then to
himself.
7. The sixth duty of an officer is to his
superior, then to his subordinate, and then to
himself.
8. The seventh duty of an officer is to his
country, then to his service, and then to
himself.
9. The eighth duty of an officer is to his
superior, then to his subordinate, and then to
himself.
10. The ninth duty of an officer is to his
country, then to his service, and then to
himself.

Wrestling Takes Harvard In Pre-Season Practice Meet

On The Sidelines

by Jim Downey

The wrestlers got off to a fast start and were never headed as they defeated the Harvard JV's. Pins were the order of day as the first four matches ended quickly in this way. Jensen, Sawyer and Captain "Nemo" turned the trick for P.A. Rog Hinkson wrestled well, as did Sam Quaratarone who grappled with a much bigger opponent. The Blue seemed well stocked in nearly all classes. They did, however, lack a 177 lb. wrestler and "Gudo" Barnes who filled in was outwrestled by a man who was 10 lbs. his senior.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT WRESTLING

DATE OF CONTEST: JAN. 12, 1952

OPPONENT: MIT Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 33 -- MIT 5

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Streadwick

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 15 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 70 - 80

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: 6 falls; - Andover

1 dec'n: - Andover

1 fall: - MIT

Matmen Beat M.I.T. 33-5

The P.A. matmen opened their regular season last Saturday with a very impressive 33-5 victory over the M.I.T. Frosh. The Blue made a total of seven pins against one for the visitors. That lone pin was the entire M.I.T. point total for the afternoon.

In the 123 lb. class, Tom Jensen, senior with two years experience, opened the meet by pin MIT's Naston in 6 min. and 29 sec. In the 130 lb. class, "Don" Stout, wrestling his first varsity meet, was pinned by Kennedy at 4:14, although he was ahead in points. Captain Arno Niemond then pinned McCulliffe in a half nelson and a body press in the third period. He was leading 6-2 in points.

Paul Sawyer, in the 147 class was bone crusher of the day. He won his match by a default in 30 seconds after his opponent had suffered a broken finger. By coincidence, the opponents name was Dongle. Steve Van Molnar, in his first varsity meet, won by decision over Freese of M.I.T. Steve was dogging his opponent for the entire match, and might have been able to pin him if he had had more experience.

Next, Rog Hinkson, of Andover, pinned Savain in the 167 lb. class. He won on a half nelson and body press at 7:45 of the third period. In the 177 class, "Gudo" Barnes pinned Brooks of M.I.T. in 4 min. 18 sec. In the heavyweight class, Sam Quarterone came through with a victory in the shortest match of the day. He pinned Gisler of M.I.T. at 1:49.5 of the first period, also on a body press.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT WRESTLING

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 19, 1952

OPPONENT: Springfield J.V.

RESULT: Andover 12 -- Springfield 23

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Mr. Pieters

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 65 - 70

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: 2 falls: - Andover

3 falls: - Springfield

2 dec'ns: - Springfield

1 tie

Matmen Pinned By Springfield 23-12; Niemand, Sawyer Prevail

Last Saturday the Andover grapplers met their first loss at the hands of a powerful Springfield Junior Varsity. The loss of three original P.A. starters, combined with Springfield's superiority in over-all knowledge, experience, and often, weight, proved to be too great a burden, as the Blue succumbed to a 23-12 defeat. Andover's 12 points were acquired early in the meet, by a tie and 2 falls.

At 123 lb., in his first varsity match, Johnny Bloom managed to stave off a pin by Springfield's Roney, who had a great advantage in both weight and experience. The match was Roney's by a decision. Don Stout, in the 130 lb. class, held his opponent, Prakelt, to a tie, in a high scoring match. Capt. Arno Niemand, at 137 lb, copped 5 points, pin-

ning Feducia at the 3 minute mark. The pinning hold was a variation of a half nelson and body press. In the 147 lb. class, Paul Sawyer echoed Niemand, by pinning Reyes of Springfield, also with a half nelson and body press, 50 seconds after the second period had begun. The score now stood 12-5, Andover in the lead.

From this point the meet belonged to Springfield's all the way. At 156 lb., Steve won. Molnar fought for 7 minutes to evade being pinned, once in the second period, rolling out of a "stack-up" just in time. With less than a minute left in the match, Caramihalis threw a reverse nelson on him, and it was all over. Roger Hinkson, wrestling Springfield's Treuchit at 167 lbs., never reached the second period. After narrowly escaping a fall once he got caught in a half nelson, and was pinned just as the first period ended.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT WRESTLING

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 26, 1952

OPPONENT: Milton

RESULT: Andover 21 -- Milton 18

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

OFFICIALS: --

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 10 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS:

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 80 - 90

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: 3 falls: - Andover

2 dec'ns: - Andover

3 falls: - Milton

1 dec'n: - Milton

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/10/01 BY 1043
1043

1. The purpose of this document is to provide
general instructions for the use of the
system. It is intended to be a guide for
the user and should be read carefully.
2. The system is designed to be used by
anyone who is familiar with the basic
principles of the system. It is not
intended to be a substitute for the
operator's manual. The operator's manual
should be read carefully and the
instructions should be followed exactly.
3. The system is designed to be used in
a safe and secure manner. It is not
intended to be used in a manner that
could result in the loss of data or the
destruction of the system. The user
should be aware of the potential risks
and should take appropriate precautions.
4. The system is designed to be used in
a manner that is consistent with the
principles of the system. It is not
intended to be used in a manner that
could result in the loss of data or the
destruction of the system. The user
should be aware of the potential risks
and should take appropriate precautions.
5. The system is designed to be used in
a manner that is consistent with the
principles of the system. It is not
intended to be used in a manner that
could result in the loss of data or the
destruction of the system. The user
should be aware of the potential risks
and should take appropriate precautions.

Wrestlers Victorious

Grapplers Score 21-18 Over Milton In Final Minutes

**Jensen, Quartarone,
Hinkson Secure Pins
To Clinch Triumph**

In a close, hard-fought match against Milton Varsity, P.A. wrestlers registered a 21-18 victory last Saturday, leading with pins by Jensen, Quartarone, and Hinkson.

In the light-weight, 115 lb. class, Andover's Stu Sanders was pinned by Osborne of Milton after a minute of wrestling. The score was tied at 5-5 after Jensen of Andover pinned Andrews of Milton in the first period of his match. The next match was won by Karelitz of Milton by decision over Don Stout of Andover. Stout began with an apparent advantage, but lack of experience caused him to lose after a long, eight-minute battle. In the 137 lb. class, P.A.'s captain Arno Niemand was able to contribute only three points by gaining a decision over Burley of Milton. Niemand appeared to have the upper hand in the beginning of the match, but faltered in the second period. Nevertheless, he recuperated in the third period to win the decision. Milton was now in the lead with a score of ten points to Andover's eight.

Paul Sawyer of P.A. repeated Niemand's performance by winning a decision over Williams of Milton in the 147 lb. class. Tyler of Andover lost the next match to Panos of Milton in the third period. Tyler maintained an advantage in the first and second periods, but was pinned after repeated tries by Panos. Hinkson of Andover retaliated in the 167 lb. class by pinning his opponent, Eaton, in the second period of the match with a body press. Nevertheless, the victory was not yet assured for P.A. In the 177 lb. class, Barnes of Andover lost by a close decision to Durkee of Milton. Entering the heavy weight class

Andover was trailing by two points. Sam Quartarone, having a weight advantage over his opponent, Olson, clinched the meet for P.A. by pinning Olson in the third period to make the final score read Andover 21, Milton 18.

Wrestlers Triumph Over Springfield

Andover Grapplers Upset Springfield Freshman, 24-10

Nemo, Sawyer, Jensen
Get Pins As Matmen
Register Third Win

P.A. overwhelmed the Springfield grapplers in a 24-10 upset last Saturday. Jensen, Nieman, and Sawyer all pinned their men, while Springfield frosh won only two matches.

In the first match, the 123lb. class, Jensen took 3 minutes and 28 seconds to pin Ross of Springfield with a half-nelson. Don Stout held little to a score of 9-7 in a long, gruelling match to add three points to the team score. Niemand of the 137 lb. class scored another quick pin in 2:40 minutes. He had racked up four points on a take-down and a near-fall before he secured a half-nelson on Springfield's Park.

In the fourth match, Sawyer met Powers and pinned him in 3¼ minutes with a half-nelson and body press. This made the score 18-0 after four bouts.

Steve Von Molnar was matched against Hall, Springfield's captain in the next match, and after a tough fight eked out a 2-0 decision. In the 167 class, Roger Hinkson scored five points on two take-downs and an escape, holding Mason scoreless.

Springfield rallied in the next two matches as Grannberry pinned Barnes with a half-nelson at 2:36, and Sam Quartarone was overcome by Eaton after two minutes and fifty seconds. The match ended at 24-10.



Niemand trying for a pin in match
against Springfield Frosh.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT WRESTLING

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 2, 1952

OPPONENT: Springfield Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 24 -- Springfield 10

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Ruggeri

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 10 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 60 - 70

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: 3 falls: - Andover

3 dec'ns: - Andover

2 falls: - Springfield

STATE OF NEW YORK

IN SENATE
January 10, 1894
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE

ALBANY: PUBLISHED BY THE
J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY
1894

THE COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE
HAS THE HONOR TO SUBMIT TO THE SENATE
THE FOLLOWING REPORT FOR THE YEAR
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1893.

ALBANY: PUBLISHED BY THE
J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY
1894

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT WRESTLING

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 9, 1952

OPPONENT: Yale Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 0 -- Yale 28

WHERE PLAYED: New Haven

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

OFFICIALS: Strawhince

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 15 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 75 - 85

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: 1 fall: - Yale

6 dec'ns: - Yale

1 def'lt: - Yale

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

- 1. The first thing to do is to get a good night's sleep.
- 2. Eat a healthy breakfast.
- 3. Get dressed in clean, comfortable clothes.
- 4. Take a shower or bath.
- 5. Brush your teeth.
- 6. Get ready for work or school.
- 7. Leave on time.
- 8. Arrive at work or school on time.
- 9. Be polite to everyone.
- 10. Do your best.
- 11. Take a break when you need it.
- 12. Eat a healthy lunch.
- 13. Get ready for the end of the day.
- 14. Take a shower or bath.
- 15. Eat a healthy dinner.
- 16. Get ready for bed.
- 17. Go to bed on time.
- 18. Get a good night's sleep.

REMEMBER TO ALWAYS
BE ON TIME
AND
DO YOUR BEST

Wrestlers Lose

LOSE TO YALE

The Andover grapplers were trounced by the Yalermen 28-0, their second defeat of the season last Saturday at New Haven. In the lighter weights the matches were nip and tuck, but in the heavier divisions Yale showed its superiority. However, Mr. Pieters was pleased with the hard-fought battle his men put up against the more experienced Eli.

In the 123 pound class Theriault, last year's AAV champ of N.E., decisioned Jenson 4-8 including two points time advantage Jenson twice reversed Theriault only to be reversed in turn. In the last period Jenson used a leg ride effectively to thwart any more of Theriault's scoring attempts. Next Stout fought Thibbell of Yale in the closest match of the afternoon, losing 4-5 on a point time advantage. As the match ended Stout had Thibbell on his back in a double armlock, just missing a nearfall and pin.

Capt. Niemand lost the next match on time advantage to Molnet 2-4, this being his first defeat of the season. In the first

period neither man gained a take-down. In the 147 lb. class Paul Sawyer was blanked by Eastman 5-0 for his first loss of the season. Eastman rode Sawyer for most of the match. In the second period Eastman escaped and took Sawyer down to gain three points. Von Molnar, wrestling in the 157 lb. class, was defeated

YALE '55		ANDOVER
Bob Theriault	123-pounds	John Bloom or <u>Tom Jenson</u>
David Dibbell	130-pounds	Merrell Stout
Roland Molinet	137-pounds	Arno Niemand
Tom Eastman	147-pounds	Paul Sawyer
John Kousi	157-pounds	Stephan VonMolnar
John Balch	167-pounds	Roger Hinkson
Bob Jackson	177-pounds	Gordon Barnes, <u>Fred Felton</u> or Alan Korschun
John Phillips	Unlimited	Sam Quartarone

Referee—Paul Strawhince

8-0 by the more experienced Kousi, last years L.I. champ and Yale's captain.

Rog Hinkson, wrestling 167, was decisioned 3-8 plus two points' time advantage by Balch, last year's Ohio State Champion. Hinkson's three points were gained by a reversal and a penalty for clasped hands. Fred Felton, returning to the line-up after an absence due to knee injuries, wrestled 177 against Bob Jackson, P.A. '51. However, Jackson won by a default when Felton sustained further knee injuries in the second period.

In the unlimited weight, Sam Quartarone, after nearly pinning Phillips of Yale with a reverse nelson, was rolled and pinned with the same hold in 2:50 of the second period. The match thus ended at 28-0.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT WRESTLING

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 13, 1952

OPPONENT: Tufts Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 26 -- Tufts 13

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:45

OFFICIALS: Kerr

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 10 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 70 - 80

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: 4 falls: - Andover

2 dec'ns: - Andover

2 falls: - Tufts

1 dec'n: - Tufts

3 Straight Pins Give Blue Victory Over Tufts Frosh

Niemand, Stout, And
Sawyer Lead Blue—
P. A. Shut Out By Eli

Three consecutive pins midway in the match gave the Andover wrestling team a 26-13 victory. Andover's Jensen won his match by a decision, followed by pins by Stout, Niemand and Sawyer to send the Blue rocketing into the lead. Later Roger Hinkson clinched the match for P.A. with the fourth and final pin of the day.

The day's first bout saw John Bloom pinned by Stang of Tufts after 4 minutes of the match. Although he led by 4-2, Bloom was taken by surprise as he was attempting a pin for himself. Jensen lessened the Tuft's lead in the next match by outpointing Howland for a decision. Jensen came near to pinning Howland twice, but in both instances time stopped him.

Stout then started off the Blue field day by struggling to a pin against Sheehan of Tufts. Stout held him in check for most of the match scoring a near fall on a figure four just before the final pin on a double arm bar. Capt. Niemand overtook Sindt before he got started by rolling him in a quick half-nelson at 1:34 of the match. Sawyer scored the third pin against Letch of Tufts after a fast battle at 2:44.

Gordo Barnes, in the 157 lb. class was downed by Byrne in a half nelson pin, late in the fight. Byrne managed to outfight Barnes most of the way through the match and finally worked him into position for his pin. Roger Hinkson, in the next meet, scored a pin over MacKay after a brief 3½ minutes. From the referee's position he whirled MacKay into a half nelson, and finally worked his shoulder down for the pin. Korschun in the 177 lb. class, fought a losing battle to Hill. In the heavyweight class Sam Quarterone outclassed his opponent for a decision after several near pins.



Sam Quarterone on top of man during Tufts Fr. meet Wednesday

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT WRESTLING

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 23, 1952

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 7 -- Harvard 28

WHERE PLAYED: Cambridge

TIME PLAYED: 3:00

OFFICIALS: Heos

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 10 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 65 - 70

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: 1 fall: - Andover

4 falls: - Harvard

2 dec'ns: - Harvard

1 tie

Matmen Bow To Harvard

Harvard '55 Pins P. A. Matmen 28-7; Only Jensen Wins

Niemand Draws Bout;
Harvard Dominates
The Heavier Weights

A superior Harvard Frosh wrestling team decisively defeated an outclassed group of Andover matmen, 28-7, on Saturday, February 23, at Harvard.

The meet started off looking good for Andover as Jensen pinned Fern of Harvard with a body press in 4:11 of the second period. The 130 lb. class saw Adams of Harvard, an Exeter graduate, pin Stout of Andover in 3:18. Thus at the end of two matches the score stood 5-5. Captain Niemand of P.A. and Hiam of Harvard fought to a draw at 137, each team receiving 2 points. So at the end of three matches the score stood at 7-7, and Andover was still very much in the running. From here on in, however, Andover failed to tally a point. Stout, Harvard, at 147 won a decision over Sawyer of Andover. At 157, Steve Von Molnar was also decisioned by Harvard's Gifford. By this time Harvard had gained a lead of 6 points, 13-7.

The next match at 167 saw Andover's Hinkson quickly pinned by Miller of the Crimson with a body press and half nelson in 1:37 of the first period. This was the frosh's second pin of the afternoon. The next bout saw no change. Barnes of Andover, wrestling out of his class at 177 lbs., was pinned by Culbert of Harvard in 5:30 of the third period. In the heavyweight division Sam Quartarone, Andover, was pinned by "Toto" Anderson who last year captained and wrestled heavyweight for the Andover team. Here the meet ended with Harvard 28, Andover 7.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT WRESTLING

DATE OF CONTEST: March 1, 1952

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Andover 17 -- Exeter 14

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter, N.H.

TIME PLAYED: 3:00

OFFICIALS: Streadwick

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 15 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 90 - 110

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: 4 dec'ns: - Andover

1 def'lt: - Andover

1 fall: - Exeter

3 dec'ns: - Exeter

THE HISTORY OF THE

_____ 1700
_____ 1710
_____ 1720
_____ 1730
_____ 1740
_____ 1750
_____ 1760
_____ 1770
_____ 1780
_____ 1790
_____ 1800
_____ 1810
_____ 1820
_____ 1830
_____ 1840
_____ 1850
_____ 1860
_____ 1870
_____ 1880
_____ 1890
_____ 1900
_____ 1910
_____ 1920
_____ 1930
_____ 1940
_____ 1950
_____ 1960
_____ 1970
_____ 1980
_____ 1990
_____ 2000

THE HISTORY OF THE
_____ 1700
_____ 1710
_____ 1720
_____ 1730
_____ 1740
_____ 1750
_____ 1760
_____ 1770
_____ 1780
_____ 1790
_____ 1800
_____ 1810
_____ 1820
_____ 1830
_____ 1840
_____ 1850
_____ 1860
_____ 1870
_____ 1880
_____ 1890
_____ 1900
_____ 1910
_____ 1920
_____ 1930
_____ 1940
_____ 1950
_____ 1960
_____ 1970
_____ 1980
_____ 1990
_____ 2000

THE HISTORY OF THE
_____ 1700
_____ 1710
_____ 1720
_____ 1730
_____ 1740
_____ 1750
_____ 1760
_____ 1770
_____ 1780
_____ 1790
_____ 1800
_____ 1810
_____ 1820
_____ 1830
_____ 1840
_____ 1850
_____ 1860
_____ 1870
_____ 1880
_____ 1890
_____ 1900
_____ 1910
_____ 1920
_____ 1930
_____ 1940
_____ 1950
_____ 1960
_____ 1970
_____ 1980
_____ 1990
_____ 2000

Wrestlers Victorious

Wrestlers Edge By Exeter, 17-14; Last Match Is Decisive

The Andover matmen brought their season to a close last Saturday by outpointing Exeter 17-14. A well-fought match to the end, which wasn't decided until the final bout, it marked the second Blue wrestling victory over Exeter since 1939.

In the 117 lb. class, Lower John Bloom of Andover was outpointed by Exeter's DeVolie. John attempted many reversals but was blocked by a powerful and experienced opponent. In the 125 lb. class, Tom Jensen wrestled his usual flawless match, gaining a default after the second period. Tom rode Anderson of the Red up to the default and had already received one near-fall.

Lower Don Stout of the Blue followed Jensen's win with a decision in the 130 lb. class. He rode his opponent almost continuously for the first two periods but had slight trouble in the third period when his man relied upon a succession of releases and take-downs in an attempt to outpoint him.

Captain Arno Niemand outclassed and outpointed his man for a 12-2 decision in the 137 lb. class.

"Nemo" was in complete control during the entire match but could not manage to get his pin. Paul Sawyer finished up the lighter weights in the 147 lb. class with a 6-0 decision over Lisle of Exeter. Paul also did everything to his man but pin him. At this point Andover led 14-3.

Steve von Molnar was decided by Hook of Exeter in the 157 lb. class, 3-0. Von Molnar climaxed his first year of wrestling with a hard-fought battle, but was overcome by a more experienced opponent. The upset of the day came in the 167 lb. class, when Exeter's co-captain Stan Phelps pinned the Blue's Roger Hinkson after trailing for two periods. Hinkson, wrestling despite the beginning of a flu attack, was visibly out of his usual form and was pinned in the third period. "Gordo Barnes wrestling at 177, but weighing 165 lbs, was then outpointed by Dodge of Exeter who managed to gain a 4-0 decision. This tied the score at 14-14, the match to be decided in the heavy-weight bout.

Sam Quartarone of the Blue became hero of the day by overcoming Wadleigh of Exeter in a 5-3 decision. Sam wrestled an excellent match and barely missed pinning his super-slow opponent upon one occasion. However, Quartarone's point edge was only one point, and with a close contest for riding time, the match was in question until the midway in the third period, when his time advantage finally was assured. His victory gave the Blue a 17-14 win.

The Exonian

MATMEN BEATEN BY BLUE TEAM; CAP. PHELPS WINS

The PEA wrestling team lost to the Blue by a 17-14 score, when Sam Quarterone nosed out Exeter's Ted Wadleigh in the last event, 4-3. PEA Captain Stan Phelps pinned his 167-pound opponent.

Charlie De Jolie, at 117, started off for Exeter with an easy 9-2 decision with a takedown, an escape, and another takedown.

Lars Anderson, wrestling for Exeter at 125, defaulted to Andover on Dr. Heyl's orders at the end of the second period. He was behind, 6-2, at the time, having suffered a near fall.

Frank Smedley, wrestling the Andover captain, Arno Neimand, at 137, in the place of another injured Exeter first-stringer, Whit Wales, was nearly pinned. He held for a 12-2 loss, however.

Andover 11 — Exeter 3

Dave Jordan, substituting for injured Co-Captain Crayton Bedford, ran into trouble against a leg-wrestling specialist. He adopted a policy of staying away from his man, relying on takedowns for his points. He very nearly had his man, but lost on time advantage.

Dick Lisle, at 149, had a hard match, finally losing a 4-0 decision. This made the team score Andover 14, Exeter 3, making it necessary for Exeter to win all four of the matches remaining to take the meet.

Exeter came back as Dick Hook won his match at 159 by 3-0. He got all three points in the second period, on an escape, followed by a takedown.

Co-Captain Stan Phelps came from behind to win by a pin in the third period, after coming from underneath with a side-roll. This made the team score

Andover 14 — Exeter 11

John Dodge, wrestling for Exeter at 179, started off with a takedown by lifting his opponent, Gordon Barnes, on his shoulders and dumping him to the mat. He had his opponent in a pin-hold as the final horn blew, but had to be content with a 4-0 decision. This tied up the meet, leaving the outcome depending on the results of the heavyweight match.

Exeter's heavyweight, Ted Wadleigh, picked up a 2-0 lead on a reverse in the second period, but his opponent, Sam Quarterone, evened it up with another reverse, Wadleigh was nearly pinned, but escaped. The Andover wrestler picked up another two points in the middle of the third period to take the lead. With 12 seconds remaining, Wadleigh escaped, making the score 4-3, but was unable to take his man down.

FINAL SCORE

Andover 17 — Exeter 14

SPORT: Swimming

YEAR: 1952

CAPTAIN: NAME Fred henderson
HOME
ADDRESS Winter Haven, Florida

MANAGER: NAME David Babin Robert Pag e
HOME
ADDRESS Forest Hills, N.Y.. Cleveland Hts. Ohio

COACH: NAME Rosco Dake

ASST.
COACHES: NAME Reagh Wetmore

TEAM SCHEDULE:

December 8-Harvard Freshmen (practice meet).
January 12 - Boston Boy's Club
January 19 - Huntington School
January 26- Gardner High School
February 9 - Yale Freshman
February 13 - M.I.T. Freshmen

February 20 - Harvard Freshmen
February 23 - Tufts Freshmen
March 1 - Exeter

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: December 8, 1951

OPPONENT:

Harvard Freshmen (Practice Meet)

Henderson, Faurot Pace

RESULT:

Andover 41—Harvard Freshmen 34

men In Race At Harvard

WHERE PLAYED:

Harvard

aturday the Blue swimming team downed the Harvard

TIME PLAYED:

2:45

en by a score of 41-34 in a practice meet at the Har-
ol. Because of the size of the pool, three men swam in

Judges: Segel, Wheeler, Batterman
R. Brown

every event for each team.
There was also an extra 50 yard
freestyle race and two extra
relay teams, so everyone got
to swim.

OFFICIALS:

~~Timers: Hartwell, Pratt, Mulvey~~
Dive Judges: Dillingham, Smalls, Briggs

The first event, the extra 50,

LENGTH OF GAME: one hour and fifteen minutes

was won by Stu Ogden of And-
over. He was followed by Al
Colby, also of the Blue, and
Harlty of Harvard. The regular
50 was won by Henderson in a
very good time. Pete Stern, of
last year's team was second for
Harvard, and Ralph Douglas
took third. Andy Tuck also swam
for the blue in this event.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: six lane pool, aluminum one meter
board.

Harvard jumped into the lead
after the breaststroke when
Franco and Ginsberg took first
took first and second. John
Mason of P.A. got third.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 100

Faurot and Jack Dinsmoor
finished second and third
respectively in the 200 freestyle,
which was won by Harvard's
Whatley. The 100 back was won
by Rapperport of Harvard. Mark
Thoman and Neal McCorvie took
second and third for Andover.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Kniep of Harvard won the 100
freestyle. John Starkweather and
Tad Girdler finished second and
third for the Blue. The diving,
held after the hundred and before
the medley, was won by Harvard's
Montgomery. Frank Halford took
second and Tony Lopez got
third. Faurot won the 150 in-
dividual medley, and Whatley of
Harvard took second. Stu Braun
finished third for Andover. The
Blue medley relay of McCorvie,
Mason, and Douglas finished
ahead of Harvard. Then the
200 yard relay team of Dinsmoor,
Starkweather, Thoman, and
Henderson decisively beat the
Harvard relay of Kniepe, Harlty,
Stern, and Rapperport to clinch
the meet for Andover.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: January 12, 1952

Boston Boys' Club

Andover 44 — Boston Boys' Club 31

Cambridge Y.M.C.A.

2:30 P.M.

THE SWIMMERS DEFEAT BBC IN YARD-FOUGHT OPENER, 44-31 Anderson, Faurot & Co. Take 7 Firsts In Close Contest

The Andover swimming team defeated the Boston Boy's last Saturday by the close score of 44-31. None of the swimmers were especially outstanding, but everyone did

his job as the team combined to take 7 first places against 3 for B.B.C.

The meet started off with Captain Fred Henderson taking a first in the 40 yard freestyle and Ralph Douglas taking a third. In the next event, the 100 yard breaststroke, John Mason, P.A.'s only contestant, sprinted out at the finish to take another first. Mason won in an interesting manner. After 80 yards, he led the field by over half a pool length. Then he stopped, thinking the race over. Even his yelling teammates could not induce him to swim that last 20 yards. Finally, after a five second rest, and after the other contestants had passed him, Johnny realized what had happened, and with a driving burst of speed, went on to win the race by an eyelash. Hoyle and Lang, both of B.B.C. took second and third, respectively. Then in the 200 yard freestyle, Mark Thoman came through for the Blue's third first, leaving his nearest opponent half a length behind. Andover met with a bit of hard luck in the next event, the 100 yard backstroke, when Charlie Faurot, after coming in first with his best time of the year, 1:06.5, was disqualified because of an illegal turn. In the next event, the 100 yard freestyle, Jack Dinsmoor and John Starkweather took second and third respectively. The 120 yard individual medley was the next event with Nithold of B.B.C. taking first and Faurot and Stu Braun taking second and third for P.A. In the meter dive Tony

LENGTH OF GAME: one hour thirty minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: 20 yard pool

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 40

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Lopez and Jack Halford claimed first and second with Don, B.B.C.'s only contestant, taking third. Andover next copped the 180 yard medley relay. At the start of this race B.B.C. took a slight lead but Stu Ogden, P.A.'s freestyle anchor man, made up the difference and came through to win the relay. The last event, the 200 yard relay was won by Andover. The team was made up of Douglas, Dinsmoor, Thoman, with Henderson swimming anchor man.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: January 19, 1951

Andover vs. Huntington
Victorious;
Andover

OPPONENT:

Huntington School

RESULT:

Andover 45 -- Huntington 30

WHERE PLAYED:

Tufts College Pool

TIME PLAYED:

4:00 P.M.

Lopez, Both Relays, Also Win

OFFICIALS:

Referee - Beckingham

Head Judge - Murphy

Chief Timer - Mortimer

P.A. the loss of three key men, and beset by a dis-
other difficulties, the Andover swimming team
ame of on School 45-30 in a meet held at the Tufts

LENGTH OF GAME:

one hour and thirty minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: six lane pool 75 feet long
aluminum one meter board

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: one hundred

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Lopez's third dive was repeated

Halford did the wrong dive, and received no points for it.

Faurot, swimming his second individual event of the afternoon, was touched out at the finish of the 150 yard individual medley by Huntington's Gibbs. Mendall, also of Huntington, took third.

Both of Andover's relay teams won by substantial margins; the medley relay, composed of McCorvie, Hafner, and Lewis, winning in 1:31.3, and the 200 yard freestyle team of Mann, Ogden, Starkweather, and Thoman, which again lapped the opposition, doing 1:44.5.

College pool.

P.A. captain Fred Henderson won the 50 yard freestyle in 24.5 seconds to start off the meet. McDonald of Huntington was second, and Stu Ogden, of Andover took third.

Johnny Mason's absence hurt the Blue as Lyons and Gibbs took first and second in the 100 yard breaststroke. Jack Hafner beat out Tim Draper to salvage one point for P.A. The winning time was 1:13.5.

More bad luck appeared for the Blue when Mark Thoman was disqualified for a turn in the 200 yard freestyle after finishing over two laps ahead of Huntington's first man. Tad Girdler, who also lapped the opposition was given first place. Feldman and Edson finished second and third for Huntington.

Charley Faurot again proved himself as he won the backstroke in 1:07. Neal McCorvie, also of Andover, took second, and Huntington's Burry was third.

Henderson was barely nosed out in the 100 freestyle by Glover of Huntington. John Starkweather finished third for the Blue. The winning time was 57.1.

Tony Lopez won the diving for the second straight week, with a score of 144.7. Tyler of Huntington was second, and Andover's Frank Halford was third. Halford would have done much better except for the fact that he received no points for one dive due to a misunderstanding.

ANDOVER 45, HUNTINGTON 30
Swimming at Medford
50-yard freestyle—Won by Henderson (A); 2. McDonald (H); 3. Ogden (A). Time—24.5s.
100-yard freestyle—Won by Glover (H); 2. Henderson (A); 3. Starkweather (A). Time—57.1s.
200-yard freestyle—Won by Girdler (A); 2. Feldman (H); 3. Edson (H).
100-yard breaststroke—Won by Lyons (H); 2. Gibbs (H); 3. Hafner (A). Time—1:13.5.
100-yard backstroke—Won by Faurot (A); 2. McCorvie (A); 3. Burry (H). Time—1:07.8.
Diving—Won by Lopez (A); 2. Tyler (H); 3. Halford (A). Points—144.7.
150-yard medley relay—Won by Andover (McCorvie, Hafner, Lewer). Time—1:31.3.
200-yard freestyle relay—Won by Andover (Mann, Ogden, Starkweather, Thoman). Time—1:44.5.
150-yard individual medley—Won by Gibbs (H); 2. Faurot (H); 3. Mendall (H). Time—1:46.1.

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1880
CITY OF NEW YORK

TO THE HONORABLE THE COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE

IN ANSWER TO A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE SENATE

ON THE 10TH DAY OF JANUARY 1880

RELATIVE TO THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE

IN THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK

AND TO THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE CITY OF NEW YORK

IN THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK

AND TO THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE CITY OF NEW YORK

IN THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK

AND TO THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE CITY OF NEW YORK

IN THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK

AND TO THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE CITY OF NEW YORK

IN THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK

AND TO THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE CITY OF NEW YORK

IN THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK

AND TO THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE CITY OF NEW YORK

IN THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: January 26, 1952

Gardner High School

Andover 59-Gardner 16

Greenwood Pool (Gardner)

3:30 P.M.

WIMMERS BEAT GARDNER 59-16; THOMAN, HENDERSON STAND OUT Take 8 Out Of 9 Top Honors; Team's Depth, Ability Shown

The Andover swimming team easily downed a weak Gardner team by the lopsided score of 59-16 last Saturday. The Andover men placed two men in every event but the breaststroke, and won every event but the diving.

The Blue jumped to an early lead when Ralph Douglas and Andy Tuck finished first and second respectively in the 50 yard freestyle. Zampogna of Gardner was third. The winning time was 26.6.

John Mason won the 100 yard breaststroke in 1:12.5. Burns and Atter of Gardner took second and third. Jack Hafner also swam for the Blue in this event.

Mark Thoman won the 200 yard freestyle in the excellent time of 2:11. Desolier of Gardner was second and Girdler of Andover was third.

John Starkweather, swimming backstroke for the first time this year, demonstrated his versatility as he won in 1:10.9. Teammate Neal McCorvie was second, and Gardner's Rembisiewski was third.

Fred Henderson won the 100 yard freestyle in the fast time of 56.3. Charley Fautot, swimming the 100 for the first time, finished right behind to take second. Bastarache of Gardner was third.

Gardner's LeBlanc turned in

Gardner's LeBlanc turned in

fine exhibition as he salvaged Gardner's lone first place in the diving with a score of 68.6. Frank Halford and Tony Lopez, both of Andover, took second and third respectively.

Fautot and Thoman, both swimming their second individual event, had a thrilling race in the 150 yard individual medley with Fautot winning by a shout. Burns of Gardner was first.

Andover won both relays, the medley team of Starkweather, Mason, and Tuck doing 4:43, and the 200 yard team of Burns, Douglas, Dinsmoor, and Henderson doing 1:43.

LENGTH OF GAME: One hour thirty minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 100

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: February 9, 1952

Swimmers Lose To Yale

OPPONENT: Yale Freshmen
RESULT: Andover 25-Yale Freshmen 50

WHERE PLAYED: Yale (Payne Whitney Pool)

Journeying to Yale, the Andover Mermen dropped their first meet of the season to a Yale freshmen team whose roster was like last year's Interscholastic ranking. The score,

PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: one hour thirty minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about one thousand

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Kerry Donovan's 0:50.9 in the 100 yard freestyle for the Yale team.

50-25, was as bad as the victors cared to make it, but there were a few bright spots for the Blue.

The first event, the 50-yard freestyle, was won by Aldrich, Exeter's captain last year, in 24 seconds flat. Stu Ogden of Andover was second, McDearmid of Yale was third.

Johnny Mason did his best time of the year in the 100 yard breaststroke, but could only finish third behind Harris and Andover Alumnus Zeke Grossman. The winning time was 1:07.7. The Blue fared better in the 200 freestyle as Mark Thoman and Charley Faurot finished second and third behind Yale's Schmelling. The winning time here was 2:05.

Neal McCorvie also did his best time of the year in the 100 yard backstroke but the 1:06.2 of ex-Blue Tony DuPont proved too much for him. Yale's Felder barely touched Neal out for second. Kerry Donovan won the 100 freestyle as expected, but P.A. Captain Fred Henderson did his best time of the year to finish second. Sturtevant of Yale was third. The winning time was 50.9, four tenths of a second off Donovan's record which he set last week.

Whitfield and Baldwin both of Yale took first and second in the Dive. Tony Lopez took a close third. The winning score was

50.95 points. Charley Faurot salvaged a Blue first as he won the 150 individual medley in 1:46.8. Mayer and Searle, both of Yale, took second and third.

The Yale team of DuPont, Green, and last year's P.A. captain, Ken Raine, beat the Andover 200 relay team of Douglas, Ogden, Thoman, and Henderson won in the good time of 1:39.3, to end the meet on a hopeful note.

ake M.I.T. Beavers 49 26

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Swimming

Bouncing back from last week's defeat at the hands of the Yale freshmen, the Andover swimmers got back in the win column as they downed the MIT freshmen 49-26. The victory was doubly sweet for the Blue since Exeter could only beat the Beaver yearlings by 45-30.

Andover's Stu Ogden sprinted to a win in the 50 freestyle to open the contest on an auspicious note. The season's jinx of disqualifications hit the Blue again when Jack Dinsmoor, who took third, was ruled out for an illegal turn. Hamilton of MIT got second, and Vogel, also of MIT was awarded third. Ogden's time was 25.2.

MIT took the lead after the 100 yard breaststroke when Buck and Hapsburg got first and third, sandwiching P.A.'s John Mason. The winning time was 1:06.7.

Captain Fred Henderson won the 100 freestyle for Andover as he finished ahead of Hamilton and Vogel, both of MIT. The winning time was 56.5.

Frank Halford and Tony Lopez, both of P.A., took first and second respectively in the diving. Tarbox of MIT was third.

Charley Faurot won the 150 individual medley in 1:45.5. MIT's Ambegadkar was second, and Tad Girdler of Andover was given third after Buck of MIT was disqualified.

The Andover medley relay team of Frank Piercd, Jack Hanner, and Andy Tuck won their event in 1:28.9. Then, providing a thrilling climax, the 200 yard relay team of Ogden, Dinsmoor, Thoman, and Henderson did a blistering 1:38.3, a full second better than last week's time, and only one tenth of second off the school record.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 13, 1952

OPPONENT: M.I.T. Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 49 - M.I.T. Frshmen 26

WHERE PLAYED: M.I.T.

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Referee-Adams
Starter-Beckingham
Judges-Murphy, Tellen, Johnson
Timers- Smith, Coombs.

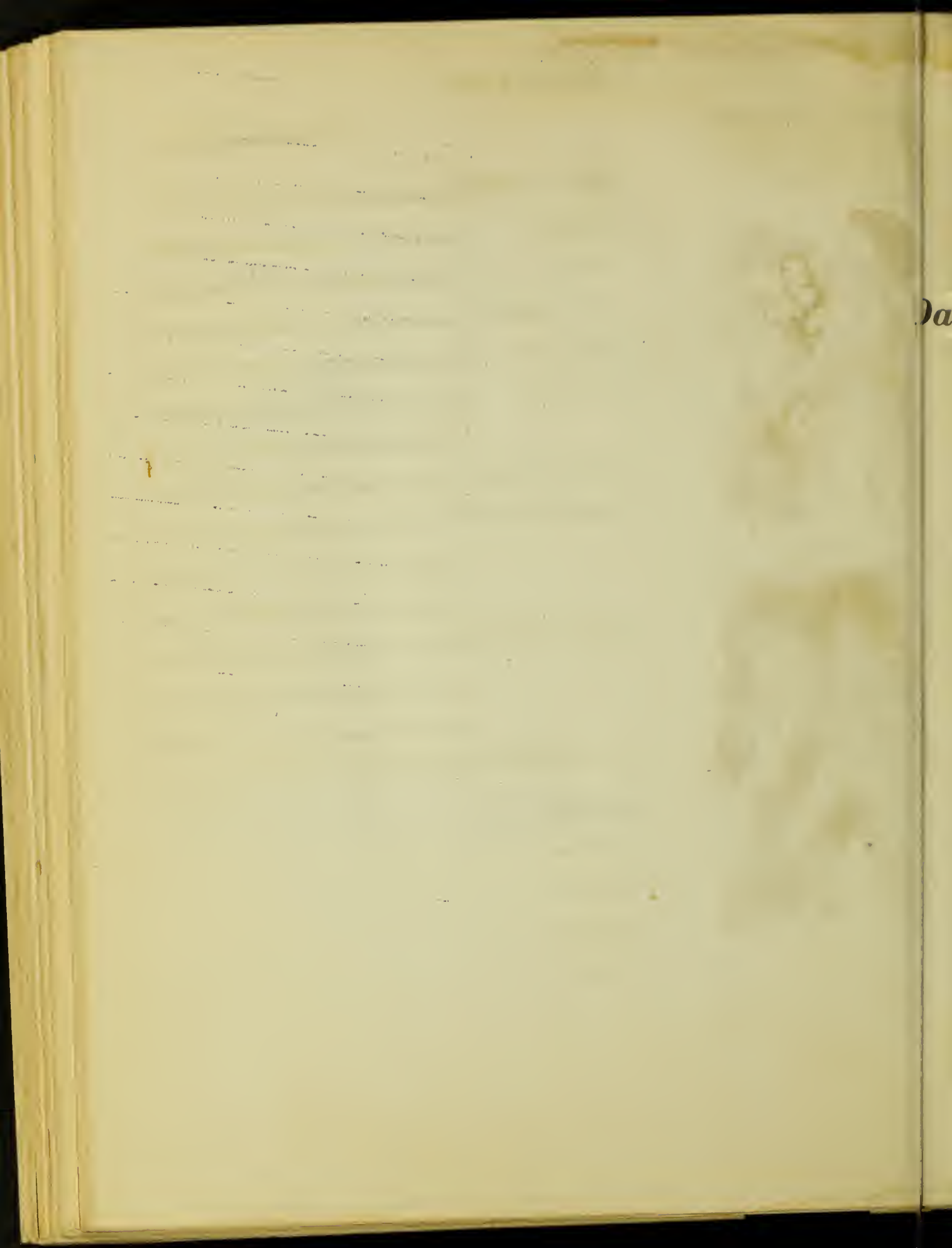
LENGTH OF GAME: one hour thirty minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: eight

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

The relay team of Ogden, Dinsmoor, Thoman, and ~~Henderson~~ Henderson did 1:38.3 for 200 yards, missing the school record by 1/10 of a second.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: February 20 1952

OPPONENT: Harvard

LT: Andover 40 - Harvard 35

E PLAYED: Harvard

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P.M.

Swimming Wins Men Take Red 40-35;

The Andover swimming team journeyed to Harvard to take on the Harvard Frosh on Wednesday, February 20. The meet, starting at 4 o'clock, ended with a 40-35 victory for the Blue.

The first event of the afternoon was the fifty yard free style. Harvard's Raferport took first with a time of 24:0; Stu Ogden of Andover took second and Fred Henderson of the Blue took third. In the next event, the 100 yard breaststroke, Franco of the Crimson took first, with 1:07.4; Ginsburg, also of Harvard, took second, and John Mason of the Blue took third. The next event, the 200 yard freestyle, Harvard managed to take their third first in a row, when Whatley came through to win a second ahead of Andover's Mark Thoman with a time of 2:10. Cooke of Harvard swam third.

The next event, the 100 yard backstroke, was the turning point of the meet. Charlie Faurot took first for the Blue with a 1:07.9; Neal McCourvie took second. Nickerson of the Crimson took third. In the 100 yard freestyle, Toro of Harvard came first with Fred Henderson about a second behind him. Pete Stern of Harvard (P.A.'51) took third.

The score at this point of the meet was 26-19 in favor of Harvard. In the Dive which was next, Harvard's Beer took first with 49.9 points and Halford and Lopez took second and third respectively for the Blue. In the 150 yard individual medley, Andover's Charlie Faurot came through with his second first of the afternoon with a 1:46.9. He is the first on the Blue team to take two firsts in the same meet, so far this year. Whately and Hedburg took second and third respectively for Harvard.

The next event was the high light of the afternoon. The Harvard medley relay team of Raferport, Franco, and Toro was disqualified because of a missed turn. This gave the first to Andover's team of McCourvie, Halfner, and Mason. The score of

the meet was now 33-35 in favor of Harvard. Then Andover's 200 yard relay team of Tuck, Ogden, Starkweather, and Thoman took first and gave P.A. seven badly needed points to make the final score 40-35, Andover's victory.

AME: 1 hour , 20 minutes

ADDITIONS:

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 10

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME:



John Mason coming in third in last Saturday's meet with the Harvard Frosh

CHAPTER I

THE first thing I did was to go to the
bank and see what the interest was
on my money. I found it was
very low, so I decided to
invest it in some other way.
I went to the office and saw
the manager. He told me
that the best way to invest
was in the stock market.
I asked him how I could
do that. He said I should
buy some shares of a good
company. I asked him which
company. He said I should
buy some of the shares of
the company that was doing
very well. I asked him how
I could buy them. He said
I should go to the stock
exchange and buy them.
I went to the stock exchange
and bought some shares of
the company. I was very
happy. I had found a good
way to invest my money.

THE first thing I did was to go to the
bank and see what the interest was
on my money. I found it was
very low, so I decided to
invest it in some other way.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: February 23 1952

OPPONENT: Tufts Freshmen

fts Pulverized in 6th Win T: Andover 53 - Tufts 22

Takes Tufts Frosh

WHERE PLAYED: Tufts

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Referee: Adams
Starter: Beckingham
Head Timer: Mortimer

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour, 20 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 8

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Andover 200 yaed freestyle
relay team was disquillified.

(Cont. on page 4)

SWIMMING

(Cont. from page 3)

Brits of the opponents. In the 100 yard freestyle, captain Fred Henderson nosed out teammate, Mark Thoman after a neck and neck race all the way. Third went to Tufts' Surlus. The time of 56-1 was close to Fred's best. The next event on the program was the diving. Tuft's Schmidt won, with second and third going to Andover's Frank Halford, and Tony Lopez respectively. The final individual event was won by Faurot in the good time of 1:45.8. Second went to Tad Girdler, also of Andover, and third to Tufts' Clabaulf.

The Andover medley relay consisted of John Starkweather, Jack Hafner, and Andy Tuck. Their time of 1:28.1 was the fastest of the year. Then the Andover 200 freestyle relay team was disqualified, after finishing over a length ahead of the Tufts team. The aggregation of Jack Dinsmoor, Stu Ogden, Mark Thoman, and Fred Henderson, was once again only a few tenths of a second off the school record.

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME

SPORT Swimming

Natators Defeated 40-35 As Red, Blue Revise Records

The Andover swimming squad closed the season with a 6-2 record, as it dropped a hard-fought 40-35 decision to the Red of Exeter last Saturday. The forecasters could have done no more than flip a coin to predict the outcome before the meet, as the teams were extremely evenly matched. The Exonians copped the contest by winning the medley relay in the next to last event. The Andover freestyle relay team broke the school record in the last race by one second. Exeter's backstroke, Browning, also broke a P. E. A. record.

Stu Ogden romped to victory in the opening 50-yard freestyle in the superb time of 24.3 followed by Exeter's Howes and Hamblin respectively. Ogden, constantly improving throughout the season, turned in his best time as he led all the way to put the Blue in the lead, 5-4. John Mason made it two firsts for P. A. with a win in the 100-yard breaststroke event, in 1:13.0. Exeter, minus the services of first-stringer Falk, placed second and third with Gerbode and Koss. Jack Dinsmoor of the Blue came through with a surprise second in the 200-yard freestyle. Niles led all the way for the Red to register a time of 2:11.1, while Andover's Charlie Fauror took third, a short distance behind Dinsmoor.

The first record of the day was smashed when Exeter's fine back-stroker, Browning, churned his way to a decisive win in the 100 yd event in 1:03.3, a new PEA school mark. He broke his own previous record of 1:04.1. Teammate Bilkey and PA's McCorvie copped second and third places, respectively.

Captain Fred Henderson made it three wins for the Blue, outdistancing the opposition's Rae and Hamlin in the 100-yard freestyle. He turned in his season's fastest time, 55.7 Edged out by four tenths of a point, the Blue's Tony Lopez took second to the Red's Allyn in the diving competition. Harper of Exeter finished third, while Andover's Halferd placed out of the money. In his second outing of the day, Lower Fauror grabbed his accustomed first in the individual medley event, with a clocking of

1:46.2. Bilkey, also swimming for the second time, followed Fauror, and Exeter's Eakin grabbed third, after P.A.'s Girdles had been disqualified because of an illegal turn. Fauror trailed during the two breaststroke lengths, but caught his man in the backstroke and passed him to retain his lead in the freestyle.

With a win in the Medley relay, Exeter copped the meet. Browning acquired a 2-yard lead over McCorvie in the backstroke phase, but Andover's Hafner crased this lead in the breaststroke lengths. Niles then edged out Andy Tuck to wrap the meet up for his teammates. Undaunted by the certain defeat, the Blue 200-yard freestyle relay team of Dinsmoor, Douglass, Ogden, and Henderson established a new school record of 1:37.2, to revise the previous mark of 1:38.2, set in 1948 by the team of Beatty, Thompson, Thoman, and McLane.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: 200 yard freestyle relay team set a new school record of 1:37:2 to top the record set by Beatty, Thompson Thoman, and McLane by 1 full second.



Andover's Record breaking relay team of Henderson, Ogden, Dinsmoor and Douglas.

arch 1, 1952

Exeter

Andover 35 Exeter 40

Exeter

4:00 P.M.

Referee- Murphy

Judges- Hart, Murphy, Pulis,

Richardson

Timers- Grif eth, Briggs Woods

one hour and a half

IS:

E: 150

SPORT: HOCKEY

YEAR: 1951-1952

CAPTAIN: NAME ABNER OAKES
HOME
ADDRESS 71 HEMLOCK AVE., SHAWINIGAN FALLS, QUEBEC, CANADA

MANAGER: NAME J. HARRIS WILLSON MICHAEL C. FILIDES
HOME 434 HARVARD ST. S.E., 6 PINE ST.,
ADDRESS MINNEAPOLIS 14, MINNESOTA CONCORD, NEW HAMPSHIRE

COACH: NAME HART D. LEAVITT

ASST.

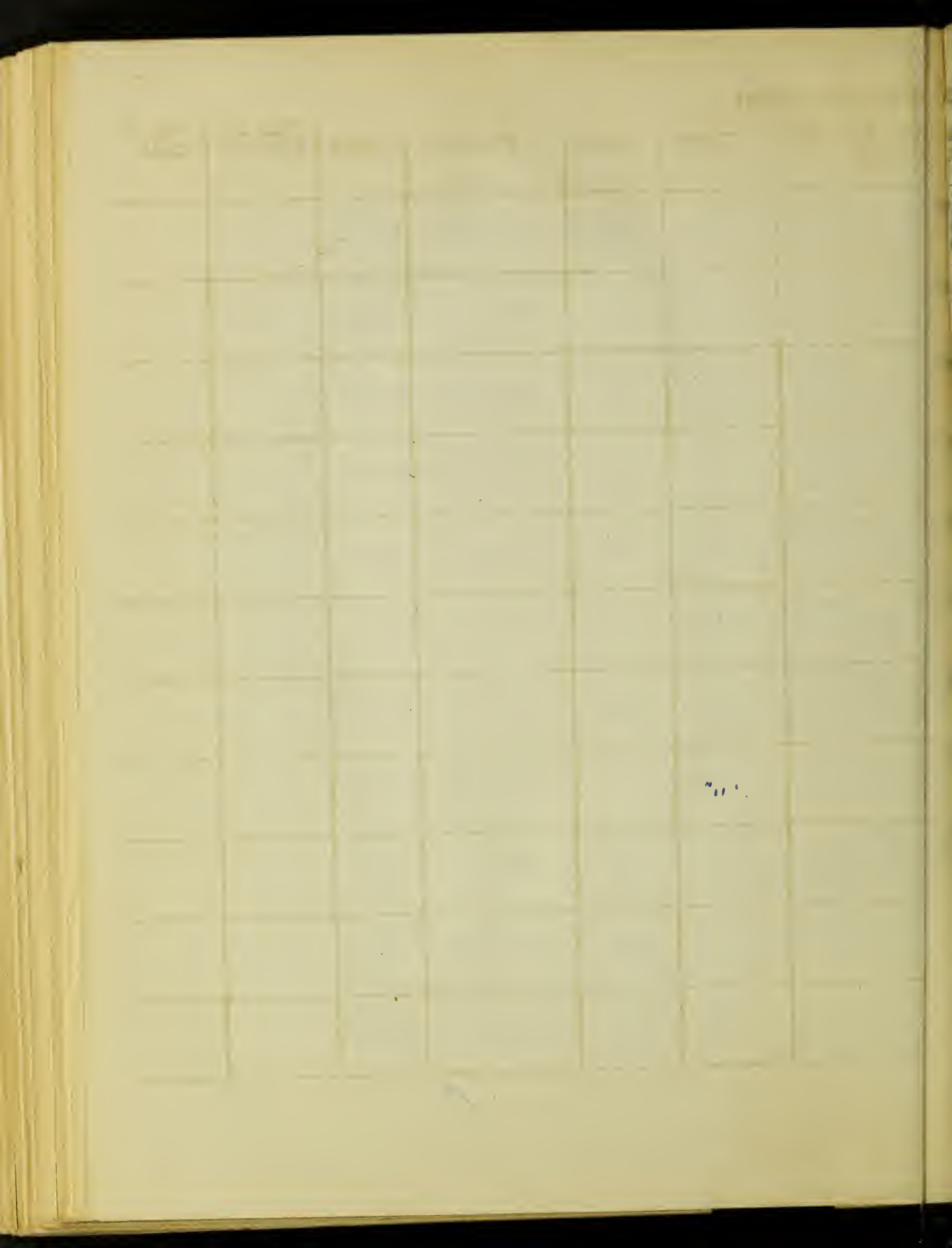
COACHES: NAME JAMES B. MALONE

TEAM SCHEDULE:

PRINCETON INVITATION TOURNAMENT	St. Paul's School	5	Andover	3
	Andover	7	New Hampton	1
	Belmont Hill	7	Andover	1
	Andover	8	Lawrenceville	2
Univ. of New Hampshire				
	'55	6	Andover	4
Harvard	'55	13	Andover	3
Andover		10	Middlesex	1
Andover		7	Lawrence Acad.	1
Andover		6	New Hampton	1
Noble and Greenough		3	Andover	2
Andover		6	Melrose	2
Andover		3	Hebron	2
Andover		2	Exeter	1
Andover		4	Lynn Classical	1
Lower Canada College		4	Andover	1
Andover Alumni		4	Andover	3

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
HELIS, GEORGE W. 5 Hackfeld Rd., Worcester, Mass.	5'8"	168	Defense	Senior	3	3
APMAN, MICHAEL G. Farm Road, Sherborn, Mass.	5'9"	146	Goal	Upper	3	1
SHORE, JOSEPH F. 188 Main St., Box 66, Wenham, Mass.	5'10"	175	Left Wing	Senior	4	4
RDON, ROBERT F. 25 West View Rd., Lowell, Mass.	5'10"	159	Right Wing	Senior	4	1
BRIS, R. WOODMAN S. Stanwich Rd., Greenwich, Conn.	5'8"	196	Defense	Lower	1	1
ARVEY, T. H, JR. c/o Postmaster, New York, N. Y.	5'10"	175	Center	Lower	1	1
RLEY, EDMUND M. 16 Harrison St., Brookline, Mass.	5'3"	164	Left Wing	Senior	4	1
MESON, PAUL W. 15 Naples Rd., Salem, Mass.	5'9"	157	Goal	Senior	3	3
KES, ARNER 71 Hemlock Ave., Shawinigan Falls, Quebec, Canada	5'11"	162	Center	Senior	3	3
INIER, JOHN, JR. 56 Highland Ave., Short Hills, N. J.	5'9"	143	Left Wing	Upper	3	3
RNELL, KARL H. 401 Market St., Mifflinburg, Pa.	5'8"	145	Right Wing	Senior	3	3



SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
ER, KENNETH G. 41 Woodland Dr., Brightwaters, L. I., N. Y.	S. 5'7"	149	Right wing	Senior	4	4
S, JOSEPH 718 Devonshire St., Pittsburgh 13, Pa.	5'10"	164	Defense	Senior	4	3
TH, H. LEE 725 Highland Ave., Westfield, N. J.	5'7"	135	Right Wing	Senior	2	2
RRATT, RICHARD C. 24 Spafford Rd., Milton 86, Mass.	5'9"	140	Left Wing	Lower	2	1
LLMAN, CHARLES L. 15 E. 80th St., New York, N. Y.	5'9"	140	Goal	Senior	4	1
WENSON, J. MALCOLM 111 Centre St., Concord, N. H.	6' 6"	161	Goal	Lower	1	1
ON, MICHAEL M. Old Bank Farm, Falls Village, Conn.	5'8"	182	Right Defense	Senior	4	4
ER, FRANCIS C. 63 Barker St., Buffalo 9, N. Y.	5'11"	171	Defense	Upper	1	1
NIK, JOSEPH B. 50 Summer St., Andover, Mass.	5'5"	148	Left Defense	Senior	4	2

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: DECEMBER 19, 1951

OPPONENT: ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL

RESULT: ST. PAUL'S 5 ANDOVER 3

WHERE PLAYED: MADISON SQUARE GARDEN, NEW YORK, N. Y.

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: JOE PATRICK and MICKEY SLOWIK

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 2,500

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

ST. PAUL'S SEXTET TOPS ANDOVER, 5-3

Nicholas, Ingalls Pace Attack
in Benefit Game as School
Hockey Resumes at Garden

By WILLIAM J. BRIORDY

With its first line figuring in all the scoring, the St. Paul's School hockey team of Concord, N. H., turned back Andover Academy, 5-3, in a benefit contest at Madison Square Garden yesterday afternoon. A gathering of 2,500 saw the game, proceeds of which will go to the St. Paul's School camp for underprivileged children at Danbury, N. H.

This was a keenly waged battle from start to finish, and it saw St. Paul's rally from a 3-1 deficit in the first period to win in handy style. Zig Nicholas, wingman, scored three goals, while Co-Captain Dave Ingalls, slick stick-handling center, got two.

Nicholas, who put St. Paul's in front forty-two seconds after the game began, counted twice in the second period while Ingalls was getting one marker to give the New Hampshire skaters a 4-3 lead going into the last session. Ingalls sewed up the decision on a solo within the first minute of the last chapter.

Tyson Starts Rally

After Nicholas' tally in 0:42 of the initial period, Andover stormed back for three straight goals. After taking Joe Crehore's feed, Mike Tyson seized a loose puck and beat George Scherer from just outside the crease in 3:10.

Then at 3:25, Ken Rider sizzled one into the nets from the St. Paul's blue line following John Poinier's feed. It became 3-1 in favor of the Massachusetts skaters when Bob Gordon relayed to Karl Purnell, who registered in 9:21.

It didn't take St. Paul's long to get back into the game with the start of the second period. Six seconds after the chapter opened Nicholas hit the cords on a pass from Ingalls. Then Ingalls snared relays from Gerry Schade and Nicholas to tie the score at 3-all in 1:07.

(CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE)

St. Paul Defense Holds

St. Paul's regained the lead at 2:30 of the second period as Nicholas scored on passes from Ingalls and Schade. Fifty seconds after the last period started, Ingalls came through with his solo, counting from the right alley. Andover pressed mightily late in the period, but the losers were unable to penetrate St. Paul's well-knit defense.

This was the opening game of the season for both schools. St. Paul's beat Andover, 2-0, at the close of the 1950-51 season. St. Paul's and Andover played their first hockey game fifty years ago, and did not meet again until the present series began in 1944. Yesterday's game was the first Christmas holiday clash between the schools at the Garden since 1947. In the over-all series with Andover, St. Paul's enjoys a 9-1 edge.

The line-up:

ST. PAUL'S (5)		ANDOVER (3)	
Scherer (2)	Goal	Jameson (1)	
Plum (5)	Defense	Tyson (27)	
Young (14)	Defense	Wennik (9)	
Ingalls (1)	Center	Oakes (26)	
Nicholas (3)	Wing	Crehore (23)	
Schade (8)	Wing	Ross (2)	

Alternates—St. Paul's: Wilson (4), Potter (6), Olney (7), Davis (9), Price (10), Robinson (11), Watts (12), Harding (13), Murphy (15), Reynolds (16), Crocker (17), Aldrich (18).
Andover: Pointer (7), Angelis (8), Harvey (10), Harris (11), Rider (12), Stockwell (5), Starratt (13), Smith (21), Gordon (24), Purnell (28).

Goals—St. Paul's: Nicholas 3, Ingalls 2.
Andover: Tyson, Rider, Purnell.
Penalties—Plum, Oakes, Davis, Young (one and one-half minutes).
Referees—Joe Patrick and Mickey Slowik.
Time of periods—15 minutes.

THE PHILLIPIAN



Action at the St. Paul's game

MAKING SAVE IN PREP SCHOOL GAME AT GARDEN YESTERDAY



A. G. Scherer 3d, goalie of the St. Paul's hockey team, stopping shot in the first period of the contest played against the Andover sextet.

The New York Times



Ted Kell

ST. PAUL GOAL: Zeke Nicholas (left), St. Paul forward, scoring second goal against Andover in prep-school game on Garden ice



St. Paul's clears the puck from in front of the nets

PRINCETON INVITATION TOURNAMENT

For Private Schools

January 3, 4, 5, 1952

ANDOVER	7	NEW HAMPTON	1
---------	---	-------------	---

BELMONT HILL	7	ANDOVER	1
--------------	---	---------	---

ANDOVER	8	LAWRENCEVILLE	2
---------	---	---------------	---

PRINCETON INVITATION TOURNAMENT

For Private Schools

January 3, 4, 5, 1952

ANDOVER	7	NEW HAMPTON	1
---------	---	-------------	---

BELMONT HILL	7	ANDOVER	1
--------------	---	---------	---

ANDOVER	8	LAWRENCEVILLE	2
---------	---	---------------	---

ICEMEN DROP TILT TO ST. PAUL'S 5-3

Pucksters Then Capture 3rd Place In Princeton Tourney

By Mr. Hart Leavitt

Andover's second visit to the Madison Square Garden to play St. Paul's School was more successful than the first, and for one period it looked as if it would be thoroughly successful. But a flurry of three goals by St. Pauls in less than three minutes at the start of the second period, finished Andover's lead, and the team was never able to come back, ending the game on the wrong end of a 5-3 score.

A combination of stage fright, over-confidence and sloppy playing spoiled the Blue team's effort. Several of St. Pauls' goals were scored as a result of failure of the Andover defense to get rid of the puck in time when it was in front of the goal in dangerous territory. And then, after the second period catastrophe, the team became disorganized and was not able, even in thirty minutes of play, to get its attack going.

St. Pauls opened the game with a fast goal at 42 seconds, but the Blue team showing the same kind of hustle that showed up in scrimmages here in December, came right back with three goals. Tyson's blistering shot pinked the draperies at 3:10, and then Rider flipped one in on a pass from linemate Poinier. The third line scored later when Purnell took a pass from Gordon and slithered the disc into a small hole.

I looked easy, and that was probably the fatal flaw. St. Pauls flashed out on the ice at the beginning of the second period, got one goal in 6 seconds, when Nichols stole the face-off; another in 1 minute by their outstanding player Ingalls; and then took the lead when Nicholas rammed in the fourth SPS marker a minute later. This was the game, though St. Pauls got one more at 50 seconds of the final period. Thus Andover suffered from sloppy playing at the start of each period, since SPS got at least one goal in each period before one minute of play was over.

Andover had a few chances

during the last part of the game, but not many, for St. Pauls pressed hard, and though they lacked the skill of other SPS teams, they made up for it in hustle and speed. These combined to set the bewildered and disorganized team from Andover back on their heels so that only once or twice did they really get scoring opportunities.

With the experience of the St. Pauls game behind them, the Andover skaters took a second trip during the Christmas vacation, and did considerably better than on the first. This year's team finished higher than any other team that has participated in the Princeton Invitation Tournament for private schools. Two previous teams have won the Consolation Prize, which amounts to fifth place; but Captain Oakes' bladesmen went into the Championship Division and won third place. Also, with a total of 16 goals, Andover was the highest scoring team of the tournament.

The Blue had an easy time in the first game, winning from New Hampton, 7-1. In the first period Mike Harvey started Andover's scoring on a pass from Poinier. Then, a few minutes later, Karl Purnell, one of the most improved players on the team, scored the first of his three goals in this game. He, with Joe Crehore, who did it later against Lawrenceville, won the distinction of achieving the hockey player's Nirvana, "The Hat Trick", three goals in one contest. "Canuck" Oakes blasted home his first goal at the start of the second period against New Hampton, and then Harvey and Purnell followed. In the third period, Hoagland of New Hampton, one of the best players in the tournament, scored their lone

(Cont. on page 3)

Princeton

(Cont. from page 1)

goal, and Purnell and Crehore finished the twine-tingling.

Unfortunately for Andover, the team had to play the Champions, Belmont Hill, in the second round, and the team made the unintentional mistake of playing its worst game against the best team at the tournament. It was a good game for one period, and then the superior ability and more extensive experience of Belmont took charge. They put bulges in the netting twice in the second period, and four times in the final stanza. Andover had become demoralized in the final, and made the mistake of not covering each Belmont player as he came into our zone. Had they done this, the score would have been less. Karl Purnell got the Blue's long score with a neat shot early in the third period, which slid through the smallest hole possible to fool the Belmont goalie Devine.

In the last game Andover faced the host of the tournament Lawrenceville, who were considerable bolstered by the appearance of one of Andover's former captains, George Scragg. Up to this game, Scragg had been one of the outstanding players of the competition, earning a place on the All-Star Team selected by the coaches. But Andover came back strong in the finale, and swamped Lawrenceville, 8-2, allowing Scragg but one goal.

Andover played good hockey in this game, keeping to their positions and using the plays which had been worked on in practice. Covering opponents in the front of the cage, one of the most important fundamentals of the game, was particularly effective.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: JANUARY 12, 1952

OPPONENT: UNIV. OF NEW HAMPSHIRE '55

RESULT: U.N.H. 6, ANDOVER 4

WHERE PLAYED: SUMNER SMITH HOCKEY RINK

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: RAY FUNCHION

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: clear, cold - excellent

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

N. H. Freshmen Defeat Andover on Ice, 6-4

ANDOVER—The University of New Hampshire freshman hockey team got away to a 4-0 first-period lead and went on to defeat Andover Academy 6-4, yesterday afternoon. Jim Johnston had a pair of goals for the visitors.

N. H. FRESHMEN (6)—G. Barry: ld. Childs: rd. Bilafar: lw. Johnston: c. McGinley: rw. Read.

ANDOVER (4)—G. Jameson: ld. Tyson: rd. Oakes: lw. Wennik: c. Crehore: rw. Purnell.

New Hampshire alternates—Duhamel, Gardner, Young, Sweeney, Eearse, Cuthbertson.

Andover alternates — Rider, Harvey, Poinier, Harris, Andelis, Starrat, Ross, Hurley, Swenson.

FIRST PERIOD—NH, Childs (un.) 2:35; NH, Johnston (un.) 5:10; NH, Read (un.) 12:00; NH, McGinley (un.) 14:10.

SECOND PERIOD—A. Harvey (Poinier) 2:35; A. Poinier (Harvey, Rider) 13:30.

THIRD PERIOD — NH, Childs (un.) 3:30; A. Crehore (un.); NH, Johnston (un.) 12:00; A. Ross (Purnell) 14:50.

Early Lead Trips Pucksters in Close 6-4 Battle vs. N. H.

The Andover hockey team met a 6-4 defeat at the hands of the New Hampshire Freshmen last Saturday, unable to surpass an early four goal barrage. The four tallies, scattered throughout the first period, formed a difficult obstacle for the Blue,

but the PA Pucksters staged a determined attack from the opening of the second period racking up two points while the defense held the Freshmen scoreless. But Blue hopes were let down when the third stanza saw Andover's two goals countered by two for New Hampshire.

The first period belonged to the Freshmen, for they showed a fast, speedy line which scored heavily despite loss of players on three penalties. Andover's defensive protection in front of the goal was faulty, allowing the Frosh to push over four goals. At 2:35 Childs of N.H. sent one into the net for the first tally. A lost pass in front of the PA goal resulted in an accidentally deceptive play for N.H. when Johnston criss-crossed behind the potential scorer and fired it in. A high shot from the side at 12:00 worked its way into the nets, and with twenty seconds left in the period, McGinley whipped a final shot into the cage.

The tides were suddenly reversed at the opening of the second period as Andover out-classed its opponents both defensively and offensively. Andover kept the puck deep in Freshmen territory, making a hard-fought attempt to even the score. At 2:35 Mike Harvey, playing an exceptional game, pushed one through on assists by John Poinier and Ken Rider. After scoreless struggling, Poinier came through with the second score at 13:30 off Rider's and Harvey's assists. Ab Oakes did a good job on defense, keeping the Freshmen from breaking through.

(Cont. on page 5)

N. H. Hockey

(Cont. from page 3)

In the third frame both teams played evenly in a close fought battle for scores. Andover lost the puck in front of their own goal and N.H. almost scored again but the disc was stopped by the skate of goalie Jameson. Another high shot was stopped beautifully by Jameson, but then Childs tore the game wide apart with a N.H. score at 3:30. Crehore broke away from the Freshman defense but a good save by Barry stopped his shot. Immediately after Crehore whipped in the third tally on an amazing shot from far to the side. Johnston of N.H. widened the margin when he took an Andover pass and broke right through to make it 6-3. With 7 seconds to go Joe Ross pushed in the last score in a vain attempt by the Blue to come back.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: JANUARY 16, 1952

OPPONENT: HARVARD '55

RESULT: HARVARD 13, ANDOVER 3

WHERE PLAYED: SUMNER SMITH HOCKEY RINK

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: WILLIAM J. CLEARY

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2 hrs.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: clear, cold - excellent

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 120

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Jack Logan was high for Andover with ten points on for field goals and two fouls. Joalyn and Sullivan each had ten for Worcester. "Leaky" Dyke, brought up from the Carls to fill in on the rapidly depleting Varsity Roster, looked well as he dunked two pop shots in the final quarter.

PHILLIPS SOCIETY

(Cont. from page 2)
regular Phillips Society meetings will be held. The second floor will be changed into a recreational room, in which an exhibit of student art work will be placed.

OLD CLOTHES COMMITTEE

An old clothes and magazine drive was sponsored by this committee (Win Smith, chairman) during the fall. This term, it will sponsor more drives, including a book drive in the spring for the loan library.

SCHOOL AFFILIATIONS COMMITTEE

The School Affiliations Committee, led by John Mason, has sent printed material about Phillips Academy to the College Courbet in Paris, France, and the Ardnt Gymnasium in Berlin, Germany. It is also composing

P. A. SEXTET BOWS TO HARVARD '55 IN HARDEST GAME OF YEAR Stickmen Defeat Middlesex; Crehore Gets Four In Rout

The Andover Hockey team met with a decisive defeat last Wednesday at the hands of the Harvard Freshmen, 13-3. Harvard is the most formidable opponent on this years hockey schedule.

lyson. Joe Wennik and Lee mith also held off the Red line uccessfully. At 4:35 Smith, rehore, and Purnell combined o make the score 3-0. Two minutes later, Harvey set up a lay for Joe Crehore who whirled he disk into the cage. Crehore lipped one to Karl Purnell at 0:00 for the final score of the first inning. In the second period he puck remained in Middlesex territory almost constantly. At 5:40 Joe Ross took the puck on a solo and rammed it into the Red net for the sixth score of the game. After the face-off the only penalty of the game was called on Bob Gordon for interference. Then Joe Crehore registered his third tally on an assist from Mike Harvey at 8 minutes and 35 seconds. One minute later Purnell and Harvey set up a play as Crehore ran the score up to 8-0. In this period Middlesex was again held scoreless, due partly to inaccurate passing on the part of Middlesex. At 12:30 Ed Hurley passed to Abner Oakes who whizzed the puck into the nets from twenty feet out, and the period ended with a score of 9-0.

with the discs throw. Sawyer of Dartmouth took first with a distance of 124 feet 8 inches. John Wright hurled the discus 111 feet to take second for the Blue, and teammate Fred Dent took third. Frank Laidlaw took first in the 28 pound weight at 52 feet 4 1/2 inches. Dave Jones was second and Bob Keith tied for third with Gibb. Dartmouth's only scores in the event. Dartmouth's Slater parted the tape in the 40 yard High Hurdles with a time of 5.4 seconds. The Green's Fay was second, while Fred Guggenheim took third for Andover. The score was tied at this time at 13 1/2 points. Ed Selig was first in the 40 yard Dash, followed by Dartmouth's Banta and Leiden. Selig mouth's Banta and Leiden. Selig then turned in a throw of forty nine feet five and a half inches in the 12 pound shot put to take his second first place of the meet for Andover. Teammate Fred Dent and Dartmouth's Borwell took second and third in the event.

J. V. TRACKMEN
LOSE 1st TILT

(Cont. on page 4)

(PICTURE ON OTHER SIDE)

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

(PHILLIPIAN WRITE-UP IN
HARVARD '55 GAME ARTICLE
IN HARVARD '55 GAME REPORT)

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: JANUARY 19, 1952

OPPONENT: MIDDLESEX SCHOOL

RESULT: ANDOVER 10 MIDDLESEX 1

WHERE PLAYED: SUMNER SMITH HOCKEY RINK

TIME PLAYED: 2:50 P.M.

OFFICIALS: WILLIAM J. CLEARY

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ hrs.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: clear, cold -

excellent

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: JANUARY 30, 1952

OPPONENT: NEW HAMPTON SCHPLL

RESULT: ANDOVER 6 NEW HAMPTON 1

WHERE PLAYED: SUMNER SMITH HOCKEY RINK

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: WILLIAM J. CLEARY

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2 hrs.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cold, clear -

excellent

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 70 - 35

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER I	1
CHAPTER II	10
CHAPTER III	20
CHAPTER IV	30
CHAPTER V	40
CHAPTER VI	50
CHAPTER VII	60
CHAPTER VIII	70
CHAPTER IX	80
CHAPTER X	90
CHAPTER XI	100
CHAPTER XII	110
CHAPTER XIII	120
CHAPTER XIV	130
CHAPTER XV	140
CHAPTER XVI	150
CHAPTER XVII	160
CHAPTER XVIII	170
CHAPTER XIX	180
CHAPTER XX	190
CHAPTER XXI	200
CHAPTER XXII	210
CHAPTER XXIII	220
CHAPTER XXIV	230
CHAPTER XXV	240
CHAPTER XXVI	250
CHAPTER XXVII	260
CHAPTER XXVIII	270
CHAPTER XXIX	280
CHAPTER XXX	290
CHAPTER XXXI	300
CHAPTER XXXII	310
CHAPTER XXXIII	320
CHAPTER XXXIV	330
CHAPTER XXXV	340
CHAPTER XXXVI	350
CHAPTER XXXVII	360
CHAPTER XXXVIII	370
CHAPTER XXXIX	380
CHAPTER XL	390
CHAPTER XLI	400
CHAPTER XLII	410
CHAPTER XLIII	420
CHAPTER XLIV	430
CHAPTER XLV	440
CHAPTER XLVI	450
CHAPTER XLVII	460
CHAPTER XLVIII	470
CHAPTER XLIX	480
CHAPTER L	490
CHAPTER LI	500
CHAPTER LII	510
CHAPTER LIII	520
CHAPTER LIV	530
CHAPTER LV	540
CHAPTER LVI	550
CHAPTER LVII	560
CHAPTER LVIII	570
CHAPTER LIX	580
CHAPTER LX	590
CHAPTER LXI	600
CHAPTER LXII	610
CHAPTER LXIII	620
CHAPTER LXIV	630
CHAPTER LXV	640
CHAPTER LXVI	650
CHAPTER LXVII	660
CHAPTER LXVIII	670
CHAPTER LXIX	680
CHAPTER LXX	690
CHAPTER LXXI	700
CHAPTER LXXII	710
CHAPTER LXXIII	720
CHAPTER LXXIV	730
CHAPTER LXXV	740
CHAPTER LXXVI	750
CHAPTER LXXVII	760
CHAPTER LXXVIII	770
CHAPTER LXXIX	780
CHAPTER LXXX	790
CHAPTER LXXXI	800
CHAPTER LXXXII	810
CHAPTER LXXXIII	820
CHAPTER LXXXIV	830
CHAPTER LXXXV	840
CHAPTER LXXXVI	850
CHAPTER LXXXVII	860
CHAPTER LXXXVIII	870
CHAPTER LXXXIX	880
CHAPTER LXXXX	890
CHAPTER LXXXXI	900
CHAPTER LXXXXII	910
CHAPTER LXXXXIII	920
CHAPTER LXXXXIV	930
CHAPTER LXXXXV	940
CHAPTER LXXXXVI	950
CHAPTER LXXXXVII	960
CHAPTER LXXXXVIII	970
CHAPTER LXXXXIX	980
CHAPTER LXXXXX	990
CHAPTER LXXXXXI	1000

Pucksters' Five Goal Spree Defeats New Hampton, 6 - 1

A five goal onslaught within three minutes in the first period wrapped up the Andover hockey team's victory in a tustle on Sumner Rink which saw the Blue defeat New Hampton

by the score of six-to-one.

New Hampton School, which had been beaten by Andover in the Princeton tournament by seven-to-one, opened up the scoring of the afternoon when Hoagland registered. Their lead didn't last very long because two and one-half minutes later, Andover's scoring spree started. Karl Purnell started things off with a goal at 11:20 on assists by Mike Harvey and Joe Crehore. Forty seconds later Harvey scored on a nice shot as he broke through New Hampton's defence to score unassisted. His score was followed by Joe Crehore's goal on an assist from Mike Tyson. Crehore's second goal came at 13:15 when he scored on two nice passes by Harvey and Purnell. The final goal of the first period barrage was registered by Poinier on assists from Abner Oakes and Ken Rider at

13:40. In the last minute and twenty seconds there was no further score as Andover led substantially by the score of five-to-one.

Although only one goal was scored in the second period, there was quite a lot of activity on both sides which kept Andover's Jameson and New Hampton's Eggleston busy. By and large Paul Jameson of the Blue was the most efficient player on the ice as both teams with the exception of Andover's last goal failed to penetrate their opponents goal. This goal came after twelve minutes had passed in the period when George Angelis sent a shot whistling into the net. This brought the score to Andover - six, New Hampton - one.

While Andover's first and second defensive platoons of Tyson and Angelis, and Wennik and Ross kept New Hampton away from Andover's goal, the Blue line of Harvey, Crehore, and Purnell harassed New Hampton's goalie with many shots in the final quarter but was unable to score.

The
LIBRARY

HALLOW
HALL

1870
1871

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: JANUARY 23, 1957

OPPONENT: LAWRENCE ACADEMY

RESULT: ANDOVER 7 LAWRENCE ACADEMY 1

WHERE PLAYED: SUMNER SMITH HOCKEY RINK

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: RAY EVNCHION

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2 hrs.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: clear, becoming
cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 80 - 20

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: MILAN H. Lawrence Academy

received cut in head with stick

THESE RECORDS

TO BE KEPT IN THE
OFFICE OF THE
CLERK OF THE
COURT

FROM
THE
COURT OF THE
COMMON PLEAS
FOR THE
COUNTY OF
MIDDLESEX
IN THE
YEAR OF OUR
LORDS ONE
THOUSAND
SEVEN
HUNDRED
AND
EIGHTY
FOUR
TO
THE
YEAR OF OUR
LORDS ONE
THOUSAND
SEVEN
HUNDRED
AND
EIGHTY
FIVE
IN
THE
MONTH OF
JANUARY
IN THE
YEAR OF OUR
LORDS ONE
THOUSAND
SEVEN
HUNDRED
AND
EIGHTY
FOUR

Pucksters Win Second Test, Defeat Lawrence Acad., 7-1

The Andover hockey team won its second game of the 1951-1952 season by defeating Lawrence Academy by the score of seven to one on Sumner rink last Wednesday.

play continued until the period ended with Andover ahead by two to one.

Livelier play was displayed by the Blue team in the second period. Although Andover failed to score until more than half the period was over, the Blue pucksters gave their opponent's goalie a hard time as Ken Rider, Joe Crehore, Karl Purnell, and Mike Harvey penetrated many times deep into Lawrence territory. At 9:40, though, Abner Oakes scored his second goal of the day with a nice assist from Joe Crehore. Three minutes later, Crehore, who sparked Andover's stickmen all afternoon with his exceptionally fine playing, scored his second goal of the day as he whistled a shot past the Lawrence Goalie after receiving a pass from Purnell. Karl also played a fine game, finishing with three assists to his credit. For the remainder of the period, the Blue kept the puck deep in Lawrence territory but failed to add to their four-to-one score.

Three goals in the final period wrapped up the game for the Blue. Joe Ross started things off with a goal at 8:30 on a beautiful shot from quite a distance out. He was followed by Ken Rider who registered his goal four minutes later on another good shot which was closer to the net. A minute later the combination of Crehore and Purnell which had been harassing Lawrence Academy's defence all afternoon broke through with their third score. The rest of the tilt showed no more scoring as Andover's stickmen were held by their opponents.

In the first period Joe Crehore started the scoring by putting Andover ahead in what previously had been a very loosely played game. His goal came at 6:55 on a pass from Karl Purnell and was followed 45 seconds later by the goal which turned out to be the winning score. This goal was registered by Abner Oakes who broke through Lawrence Academy's defence to rifle the puck into the net. A quick ten seconds later Lawrence Academy broke into the scoring column with its only score of the day when Whittier scored on a pass from Nolan. At that point, the game returned to the type of play which had characterized the first part of the period. This type of loose

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: FEBRUARY 2, 1952

OPPONENT: NORFOLK AND GREENOUGH

RESULT: NORFOLK AND GREENOUGH 3 ANDOVER 2

WHERE PLAYED: SUMNER SMITH HOCKEY RINK

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2 hrs.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cold, cloudy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

THE ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...



Harvey scrambles for puck, as Crehore watches, during Saturday's loss to Noble and Greenough

Skaters

(Cont. from page 3)

the goal unassisted. Crehore sent many close shots toward the Noble goal and finally hit the jackpot on a quick shot from the side. Till the end of the game the Blue vainly tried to put across the tying score, with the greatest spirit of the season, but time stopped them as the buzzer sounded.

Third Period Attack Fails As Skaters Lose To Noble

In their hardest fought battle of the year, the Andover hockey team almost came from behind in the last few minutes of play to tie the score against a favored Noble & Greenough

team. With a two point deficit, the Blue launched a desperate attack on the Noble goal toward the end of the third period, only to lose 3-2.

Noble & Greenough had lost to Belmont Hill in the finals of the Lawrenceville tournament by the score of 1-0, after Belmont had taken Andover in the semi-finals 7-1. But despite the great odds Andover faced, the high spirit of the team almost led them to a decisive upset. After a slow start, Andover out-hustled and out-played the Noble team at several points, but their goalie's expert play kept the Andover scoring down. Andover showed slight defect on offense by losing the puck a great deal to the better stick handlers of Noble. The defense played exceptionally well, except for occasional breakaways by the visitors which allowed one goal and gave the Blue many close calls. However, goalie Paul Jameson played an excellent game for P.A., keeping the score down with numerous skillful saves, while the Andover offense went to work. The P.A. line kept the puck in Noble territory for most of the game, passing and shooting with good teamwork to almost edge them out. Joe Crehore lead the Blue attack, scoring both of the two points.

Noble started fast, out-skating the Blue in all respects, stealing the puck and driving in for near misses. After several failing shots, Childs sent one into the nets on an assist by Flood at 5:00 in the first period. Mike Harvey made two vain attempts to push the puck past the Noble goalie who had gone down on the play before, but his shot was ruled as no good. The Blue attack opened up at this point but their fighting attempts were to no avail as time ran out.

In the opening minutes of the second period Crehore took a

pass from John Poinier and fired a shot past the Noble goalie.

At a disadvantage with Ross out for high-striking, the Blue played all the harder. K. Purnell came close to scoring several times. Andover's defense excelled when Noble started hammering at the goal. Repeated attempts were stopped by Jameson and company. Ken Rider came close to scoring, but couldn't get it in due to fighting play by Noble. At 11:40, Childs of Noble again put one in on a Horton assist.

The Blue offense opened fast, battering the puck against the goal continually. But then Flood broke away from the Blue defense and whipped the puck into

(Cont. on page 5)

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: FEBRUARY 6, 1952

OPPONENT: MELROSE HIGH SCHOOL

RESULT: ANDOVER 6 MELROSE 2

WHERE PLAYED: SUMNER SMITH HOCKEY RINK

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: warm, partly overcast

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 100

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Andover Wins Two In Hockey; Wins Over Melrose, Hebron

The Andover hockey team wound up its pre-Exeter game activities with victories over Melrose and Hebron Academy on Sumner Smith Rink during the week of February third. The first of the victories was a six-to-two win over Melrose on Wednesday; the second was over Hebron on Saturday by three-to-two.

Melrose game

In the former game, Andover scored first when a Purnell to Crehore combination paid off with a goal at 5:27. For the remainder of the period that same combination attempted to penetrate the Melrose defense but only succeeded in leaving Melrose's goalie with eleven saves to his credit.

The second period started very quickly with Melrose's Connolly scoring after 45 seconds of play. This goal tied the score but it didn't stay that way for very long. A minute later Joe Crehore scored to put the Blue into the lead which it never lost. His goal came on an assist from Mike Harvey. After a short lull, another goal was scored by the Blue. This score was registered by Ken Rider who had received a pass from Abner Oakes. Dick Starrett was also in on the play

which saw Andover's icemen completely outmaneuver the opposition's defense.

Following this goal, there was a period of time when nobody on either team had very much success, with the exception of the goalies. Andover's Paul Jameson made nine saves, while his opponent was doing almost as capable a job at the other end of the rink by compiling ten saves, letting 3 through. Then at 13:40, Connolly of Melrose scored his second goal of the afternoon. There was no more scoring in the period as Andover led by Three-to-two.

Blue Pulls Further Ahead

The Blue cushioned its lead in the final period by adding three more scores. The first of these came after one and a half minutes of play when Joe Crehore assisted Mike Harvey to score. This goal was followed by Karl Purnell's score at 5:45. Karl was assisted by Crehore on the play in which he whistled the puck into the net. The final score of

(Cont. on page 9)

HOCKEY

(Cont. from page 4)

one goal, leading in the scoring for the day, as the period ended. Andover led by three-to-nothing.

Hebron Closes In

In the final period Andover's defense tired and allowed Hebron to score twice. The first score came exactly half way through the period as Buchtel registered. Between this goal and Hebron's second goal of the afternoon, both goalies were pounded. Stillman of Andover acquired ten saves while Klimm of Hebron saved twelve goal attempts. With a half minute remaining in the game, Hebron scored. This score was by Benson.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: FEBRUARY 9, 1952

PHILLIPIAN WRITE-UP
IN MELROSE GAME ARTICLE
IN MELROSE GAME REPORT

OPPONENT: HEBRON ACADEMY

RESULT: ANDOVER 3 HEBRON 2

WHERE PLAYED: SUMNER SMITH HOCKEY RINK

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: JOHN LAX

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2 hrs.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: clear, cold - excellent

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200 - 300

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Paul Jamerson, Andover goalie, bruised on
nose by stick - nosebleed. (1st period)

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: FEBRUARY 13, 1952

OPPONENT: EXETER

RESULT: ANDOVER 2 EXETER 1

WHERE PLAYED: EXETER HOCKEY RINK

TIME PLAYED: 2:45 P.M.

OFFICIALS: WILLIAM J. CLEARY

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2 hrs.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: clear, cold - excellent

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

RECEIVED
DATE
BY
ALL

Blue Topples Red Pucksters By 2-1; Oakes, Purnell Tally

The Andover hockey team beat Exeter last Wednesday at the Exeter Hockey Rink 2-1 in the fifth win for the Blue this season. In the big game of the year for both teams, Andover

came through to score once in the second and once in the third periods. The Blue fought its hardest all the way.

In the 5-1 period the Blue started off fast threatening Tysons younger brother numerous times. Then the Blue threat weakened and Exeter took over, but failed to tally because of the flawless goal-tending of Paul Jameson; the Andover goalie. In the middle of the period "Cooney" Purnell was penalized for tripping, and later Mike Harvey was sent to the box for interference. The spirited defense of Mike Tyson and Joe Wennik broke up the Red threat.

After whacking the puck back and forth for about five minutes, "Pads" Rider, to start the second period, snatched the puck, and passed it to Captain Oakes who dented the twines with a back-hand flip into the upper corner at 4:58. Exeter then took advantage of Andover's penalty with Ross

in the box and controlled the puck, but Jameson and the defense thwarted all Red attempts to score.

To start the third period gentle Mike Tyson irritated by Dennen was sent to the penalty box for his retaliation. After much hacking on both sides, Crehore evaded one Red man, feigned out the Exeter defense, and passed to Purnell who hit an open corner. A few minutes later Exeter effectively put the heat on and Pratt, brother or Andover's second-string lineman of last year, shot the disk into Jameson's pads, and Dennen smacked in the rebound for the sole Exeter tally. During the rest of the game the Red pucksters vainly attempted to score. Toward the end of the last period, a tense moment occurred when an Exeter shot dribbled across an open Blue cage. Abner Oakes saved a would-be tie by snatching the puck from the open mouth.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: FEBRUARY 20, 1952

OPPONENT: LYNN CLASSICAL HIGH

RESULT: ANDOVER 4, LYNN CLASSICAL 1

WHERE PLAYED: SUMNER SMITH RINK

TIME PLAYED: 1.45 P.M.

OFFICIALS: TEMPLE

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2 hrs.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: clear, warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 40

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

General Statement

1. The purpose of this study is to determine the effect of the treatment on the response of the subjects. The subjects were divided into two groups, one receiving the treatment and the other receiving a placebo. The results of the study are presented in the following table.

2. The subjects were selected from a random sample of the population. The subjects were divided into two groups, one receiving the treatment and the other receiving a placebo. The results of the study are presented in the following table.

3. The subjects were selected from a random sample of the population. The subjects were divided into two groups, one receiving the treatment and the other receiving a placebo. The results of the study are presented in the following table.

4. The subjects were selected from a random sample of the population. The subjects were divided into two groups, one receiving the treatment and the other receiving a placebo. The results of the study are presented in the following table.

5. The subjects were selected from a random sample of the population. The subjects were divided into two groups, one receiving the treatment and the other receiving a placebo. The results of the study are presented in the following table.

6. The subjects were selected from a random sample of the population. The subjects were divided into two groups, one receiving the treatment and the other receiving a placebo. The results of the study are presented in the following table.

7. The subjects were selected from a random sample of the population. The subjects were divided into two groups, one receiving the treatment and the other receiving a placebo. The results of the study are presented in the following table.

8. The subjects were selected from a random sample of the population. The subjects were divided into two groups, one receiving the treatment and the other receiving a placebo. The results of the study are presented in the following table.

9. The subjects were selected from a random sample of the population. The subjects were divided into two groups, one receiving the treatment and the other receiving a placebo. The results of the study are presented in the following table.

10. The subjects were selected from a random sample of the population. The subjects were divided into two groups, one receiving the treatment and the other receiving a placebo. The results of the study are presented in the following table.

TABLE I
RESULTS OF STUDY
Showing the effect of the treatment on the response of the subjects.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 23, 1952

OPPONENT: LOWER CANADA COLLEGE

RESULT: LOWER CANADA COLLEGE 4, ANDOVER 1

WHERE PLAYED: SUMNER SMITH RINK

TIME PLAYED: 2:20 P.M.

OFFICIALS: JAMES MULREY

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 50 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cloudy, cold,

snowing

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200 - 250

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: L.C.C. goalie hit on cheekbone

(1st period) G.I.B.B. IRWIN of L.C.C.

hit slightly on head (1st period.)

Lower Canada College Downs PA Six, 4-1, In Rough Battle

Lower Canada College, from Montreal, Quebec defeated Andover in a rough hockey game, 4-1 at the Sumner Smith Hockey Rink last Saturday, after impressive pre-game ceremonies in which the national anthems of both countries were played.

Andover's only score came at 14:55 of the third period when Karl Purnell tallied on an assist from Joe Crehore. Lower Canada, a prep school, not a college, scored twice in the first and twice in the second period.

The game was marked by rough play, throughout, for which the Andover team was largely responsible. Penalties were not too numerous, - each team had two, - but the style of play resulted in a variety of mishaps. In one case, a visitor tripped over Tyson, went sailing through the air into the Andover cage, and sent it spinning across the ice into the boards. Another accident occurred when a Canadian player was tripped from behind and had to be helped from the game after hitting his head on the ice. The game also had to be halted for ten minutes in the first period, when the Canadian goalie was hit in the face by a puck, disabling him for a short time.

The scoring started at 4:48 of the first period when Binning of the visitors scored on an assist from Dundas. Later on in the same period, Canada added another as Anderson tallied on an assist from Dundas and Hamilton.

The second period was the same story, as Stone of the visitors nicked the nets on a pass from Binning at 4:10 of that period, followed later by his second goal of the day at 10:35,

again on an assist from Binning.

The third period remained almost scoreless throughout, as the two teams fought evenly, but at 14:55, Purnell of Andover cashed in on an assist from Crehore to save Andover from a shutout, leaving the score 4-1 as the game ended.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: MARCH 1, 1952

OPPONENT: ANDOVER ALUMNI

RESULT: ANDOVER ALUMNI 4, ANDOVER 3

WHERE PLAYED: SUMNER SMITH RINK

TIME PLAYED: 3:20 P.M.

OFFICIALS: WILLIAM J. CLEARY

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 40 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: clear,

fairly cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

TABLE 1

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70
71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110
111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120
121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130
131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140
141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160
161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170
171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180
181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190
191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200
201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210
211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220
221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230
231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240
241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250
251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260
261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270
271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280
281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290
291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300
301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310
311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320
321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330
331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340
341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350
351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360
361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370
371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380
381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390
391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400
401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410
411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420
421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430
431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440
441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450
451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460
461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470
471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480
481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490
491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500
501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510
511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520
521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530
531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540
541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550
551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560
561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570
571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580
581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590
591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600
601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610
611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620
621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630
631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640
641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650
651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660
661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670
671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680
681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690
691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700
701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710
711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720
721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730
731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740
741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750
751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760
761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770
771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780
781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790
791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800
801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810
811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820
821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830
831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840
841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850
851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860
861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870
871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880
881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890
891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900
901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910
911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920
921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930
931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940
941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950
951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960
961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970
971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980
981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990
991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000

TABLE 1
Continued on next page

Alumni Overcome . Stickmen 4-3 in Five Minute Overtime

A crowd of 150 watched the annual battle between the Alumni and the Andover Varsity Hockey team last Sunday as the Grads triumphed 4-3. It was a mad, rough-and-tumble scrap all the way,

with three penalties called against the "Old Men." Andover took a quick lead after two and a half minutes in the first period as Co-Captain Joe Crehore passed to "Cooch" Purnell, who rammed the puck in. Coach Bob Maynard of the Alumni protested the fact that both Crehore and Purnell were wearing white shirts instead of the blue uniform and Referee Cleary requested that they don blue shirts. The veterans came back eight minutes later with a dazzling shot from twenty feet out by Dick Jackson. He scored unassisted. One second before the end of the first period Dick Welch was penalized for charging.

Early in the second frame Abner Oakes scored assisted by John Poinier, next year's captain, and Kenny Rider. At the face-off the Alumni whisked the puck away and Ted Harrison, a sharp skater and beautiful stick handler, scored unaided. Four minutes later Jack Eastham scored for the Grads to make the score 3-2. The tying tally was put in when Dick Starratt took a pass from Joe Wennik, broke into the clear and flipped the puck in off Goalie Burn's pads. The second period ended in a 3-3 deadlock.

The play see-sawed back and forth during the third frame, with neither side managing to score. "Chim" Stillman relieved Jameson in the cage for the first half of the last frame and made several nice stops, managing to hold off the determined onslaught of the Alumni. When Goalie Mike Chapman came in the tension was mounting as each side was thwarted in their efforts to score. For the Alumni, Tom Lewis had come in at Goal and held the Blue scoreless.

As the whistle blew for the end of the third period a conference was held in the middle of the ice and it was decided to have a five minute sudden death overtime.

Both teams started off at a tremendous pace, racking back and forth, peppering the nets with shots, until Juny O'Brien with a half minute to go took a snappy pass from Jack Eastham and drilled a hard, fast shot into the cage.

Although some of the one-time P. A. students were a little rusty in their stickwork, they made up for it with more than enough scrappiness and amazing spirit. The Blue found it hard to set up plays, always finding someone in their way to break them up. The fact that in all four goals the "Old Boys" had only one assist, would indicate that they could have used some pre-game practice but they seemed to find it unnecessary, sparked by Dick Jackson, a veteran hockey player and excellent skater. They had strong protection from Goalies Jimmy Burns and Tom Lewis.

For the Blue, Paul Jameson played an exceptionally fine game, more than once thrilling the crowd with great saves. Stillman took up where Jameson left off, holding the Alumni scoreless, and it would have taken a professional to stop the winning goal.

SPORT: GOLF

YEAR: 1952

Co-CAPTAINS NAME TOM WHEELING + BILL STEVENS
HOME WINDBER, PENN. + ALBANY, N.Y.
ADDRESS _____

Co-MANAGERS NAME JOHN STOCKWELL + BOB STOWE
HOME SOUTH HAMILTON, MASS + BROOKLINE, MASS.
ADDRESS _____

COACH: NAME WILLIAM BROWN

ASST.

COACHES: NAME NONE

TEAM SCHEDULE:

GOLF
Lowell Textile here
Harvard '55 here
Gov. Dummer and Exeter at Exeter
Choate away
Dartmouth '55 here
Exeter and Gov. Dummer here
St. John's here
Exeter & Gov. Dum. at Gov. Dummer
Exeter at Haverhill
W. B. Stevens, Jr. T. M. Wheeling
William Brown

SQUAD STATISTICS: Golf

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
any, N.Y.			co-capt.			
m Stevens	6'	180	1	'52	4	2
hill, mass.						
rt Ornsteen	5'10"	150	2	'53	3	3
dber, Pa.			co-capt.			
nas Wheeling	5'10"	145	3	'52	4	2
burgh, Pa.						
sh Ross	5'10"	155	4	'52	4	1
mit, N.J.						
nel Smith	6'1"	150	5	'54	2	2
erpool, Ohio						
osiah Thompson	5'9"	155	6	'53	1	1
kline, Mass.			co-mgr.			
Robert Stone Jr	5'10"	150	7	'52	4	1
ilton, Mass.			co-mgr.			
Stockwell	6'6"	200	8	'52	4	1



Golfers Undeclared

Golf Prospects Good; Bad Course May Be Hindrance

This year the golf team looks fundamentally good but may be hampered by a poor course. Up to now the greens haven't been prepared for the season's play and this will force the golfers to practice for a while on make-shift greens. Also the usual run of poor weather will make its bid to hinder the team's chances for another very successful season.

However, the outlook isn't all bad. Out of the six lettermen who were on last year's team five of them are returning to this year's team. Tom Wheeling and Bill Stevens are this year's co-captains. Other lettermen back are Bob Ormstein and Bob Cummings, both of whom are uppers; and Sam Smith, a lower. Among the men who didn't play consistently last year but who will add support to this year's team are Joe Ross, Bob Stone, Carl Northrup, and John Stockwell, all seniors. As there hasn't been a practice yet, just who the preps are who will strengthen the team aren't known. However, as in recent years, there should be several newcomers who will help out.

For the last two years the players have been striving for possession of the plaque which signified the winner of the round robin tournament held each year between Exeter, Governor Dummer, and Andover. The two previous Andover teams won their respective tournaments and if this year's team wins, Andover gains permanent possession of the trophy. This year, prospects are excellent that P.A. will retain the trophy.

The first practice will be this coming Monday, weather permitting, and, according to Mr. Brown, this should give the team ample time to get in practice for the first meet which will be April 23 with Lowell Textile.

JUNE 3, 1952

Finishing up with what Mr. Brown called "The most exciting Andover-Exeter golf match he had ever witnessed," the blue golf team went through an undefeated season.

Sam Smith started the season with a bang by scoring a hole-in-one during the qualifying round in April. The blue had no trouble in winning their first two matches from Lowell Textile & Harvard Fresh. Coach Brown was worried about the Choate match because neither Bill Stevens nor Tom Wheeling were able to play and the blue was playing its first away match. But Bob Ormstein came up with a 73 and the rest of the blue golfers did a fine job, coming up with a 5½-3½ win. Dartmouth

and St. John's proved no challenge to the team
and they were respectively vanquished 9-0, 8-1. The
final match with Euter was the most exciting of
the year. Euter had finished ahead of us in the
Round Robin and it looked as if they had the
edge on us. Bob Ornstein showed himself a valuable
asset to the first team when he carded 3 pars in
a row on the 17th, 18th, & 19th holes to win the last
ball in the first foursome. However the real thriller
came when Joe Ross went three extra holes to take
his match from Joe Root of Euter. Joe, by the way,
was the only blue golfer who remained undefeated
throughout the season.

Bob Ornstein was elected captain for the
coming season.

John Hocknell.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Now €

SPORT *GOLF*

DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 23, 1952

OPPONENT: LOWELL TEXTILE

RESULT: ANDOVER WON 5-4

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER COUNTRY CLUB

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 PM

OFFICIALS: MR. BROWN

LENGTH OF GAME: 5 hours.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: RAINY

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME:

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

1. The first object of the course is to give the student a general knowledge of the principles of the subject.
2. The second object is to give the student a general knowledge of the principles of the subject.
3. The third object is to give the student a general knowledge of the principles of the subject.
4. The fourth object is to give the student a general knowledge of the principles of the subject.
5. The fifth object is to give the student a general knowledge of the principles of the subject.
6. The sixth object is to give the student a general knowledge of the principles of the subject.
7. The seventh object is to give the student a general knowledge of the principles of the subject.
8. The eighth object is to give the student a general knowledge of the principles of the subject.
9. The ninth object is to give the student a general knowledge of the principles of the subject.
10. The tenth object is to give the student a general knowledge of the principles of the subject.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

Varsity Golfers Win Second Meet Beat Crimson, 6-3

NAGER'S REPORT

Andover's golf team won its second straight match of the year last Saturday by soundly beating a strong Harvard Freshmen team on the Andover Country Club course. Although co-captain Bill Stevens lost his individual match at number one, the remainder of the squad came through with five singles wins to wrap up the victory. Harvard, however, proved to be the better of the two teams in the best ball scoring as they coped two out of a three possible points in this department.

The first foursome to tee off was Harvard's three and four combination, facing Sam Smith and "Tink" Thompson in the same positions. At the end of the first nine holes, Smith was three up on his opponent in the match play, having scored an impressive forty-two. Thompson, on the other hand, shot one stroke better than his partner, but was one down to Jimmy Jones, former Rhode Island junior champion. Harvard won the best ball at the end of the fifteenth hole, as they were four up with only three holes left. As the final eighteenth hole approached, Smith was one up on Malkin, and Thompson was all even with Jones. With the pressure on each team, both P.A. men scored bogies to their opponents sixes on a par four hole to win their respective matches. This made the score 2-1 in favor of the Blue.

The combination of Stevens and Ornsteen at one and two competed against Bruce Thurmond, former New England junior champion and semi-finalist twice, and "Lucky" Parsons. At the midway point, Stevens shot a creditable forty to Thurmond's two over par thirty-eight, but was only two down in the match play score after winning three of the first four holes. Ornsteen's forty-one was three strokes better than his Crimson rival, but was only two up in the match competition. On the back nine, Thurmond shot a par thirty-six to defeat Stevens six-and-four, while Ornsteen won his first victory of the year by defeating Parsons five and four. The best ball was again won by Harvard which made the score at the end of the first two matches 3-3.

Co-captain Tom Wheeling and Joe Ross proved to be the deciding factors, as they swept all of their possible three points. Wheeling who was only one up at the end of the first nine, won four of the first five holes on the back nine to easily win five and four.

(Continued on Page Five)

CHAPTER I

THE first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the train was the cold. It was a sharp, biting cold that seemed to penetrate to the bone. I shivered as I walked along the platform, my hands tucked into my pockets. The air was thick with the smell of coal smoke and the distant call of a whistle. I looked up at the clock on the wall, noting the time with a sense of urgency. The train was late, and I was late for work. I glanced at my watch, the hands pointing to a time that was already slipping away. I took a deep breath, trying to steady my nerves. The world around me was a blur of motion and sound, a chaotic symphony of life. I felt a small, flickering spark of hope as I saw a familiar face in the crowd. It was a moment of connection, a brief glimpse of the human world. I smiled, a small, tentative smile that said, "I'm here. I'm still here." I turned away, my gaze fixed on the horizon. The train was still there, waiting for me. I took a step forward, then another. The cold was still there, but it was no longer so oppressive. I felt a sense of purpose, a sense of direction. I was going to make it. I was going to succeed. I was going to prove to myself that I was capable of more than I thought I was. I took a deep breath, feeling the cold air fill my lungs. I was ready. I was ready for whatever came next.

THE first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the train was the cold. It was a sharp, biting cold that seemed to penetrate to the bone. I shivered as I walked along the platform, my hands tucked into my pockets. The air was thick with the smell of coal smoke and the distant call of a whistle. I looked up at the clock on the wall, noting the time with a sense of urgency. The train was late, and I was late for work. I glanced at my watch, the hands pointing to a time that was already slipping away. I took a deep breath, trying to steady my nerves. The world around me was a blur of motion and sound, a chaotic symphony of life. I felt a small, flickering spark of hope as I saw a familiar face in the crowd. It was a moment of connection, a brief glimpse of the human world. I smiled, a small, tentative smile that said, "I'm here. I'm still here." I turned away, my gaze fixed on the horizon. The train was still there, waiting for me. I took a step forward, then another. The cold was still there, but it was no longer so oppressive. I felt a sense of purpose, a sense of direction. I was going to make it. I was going to succeed. I was going to prove to myself that I was capable of more than I thought I was. I took a deep breath, feeling the cold air fill my lungs. I was ready. I was ready for whatever came next.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Golf

DATE OF CONTEST: April 26, 1952

OPPONENT: Harvard - '56

RESULT: Andover won 6-3

WHERE PLAYED: Andover C.C.

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

OFFICIALS: Mr. Brown

LENGTH OF GAME: 5 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: rainy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Thurmond, Harvard's

#1 man, shot a 2

over par 74.

Golf Match

(Continued from Page Four)

His excellent putting accounted for many of his victorious holes. Ross, likewise was only one up at the end of the first nine, and succeeded precisely in copying his partner's feat. The best ball was this time won by Andover on the fifteenth hole. With the match finished, the foursome did not have to play the last three holes.

Low scores for the match were: Thurmond with a seventy-six, Ornsteen with an 80, Stevens with an 81, followed by Thompson with an eighty-two and Smith with an eighty-six.

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

- 1. The first thing to do is to get a good night's sleep.
- 2. Eat a good breakfast every day.
- 3. Exercise regularly.
- 4. Keep your mind active.
- 5. Stay away from bad habits.
- 6. Be kind to yourself.
- 7. Don't worry about the future.
- 8. Live in the present.
- 9. Be happy.
- 10. Love life.

G
O
S
12
wi
Be
73
im
Cl
Be
p
m
p
w
be
an
su
w
R
p
-
jo
pl
H
-
A
e
-
p
n
p
y
a
s
p
.

Golf Team Grabs Fourth Win; Ornstein Cards 73 As P. A. Squad Overwhelms Choate

An underdog Andover golf team, minus the services of Captains Bill Stevens, ventured to Choate last Saturday and came up with a 5½-3½ win over the home team.



Bob Ornstein carded a one over par 73 for the Blue, and turned in an impressive 6 and 4 victory over Choate's first man Charley Cely. Bob was three up after 3 holes and played steady golf there on in, carding only 1 Bogey when he took three putts on a tough green. Bob teamed with Joe Ross who had a 78 and beat Choate's Captain Dick Todd, 2 and 1. Joe's putter was hot, and he sunk 4 putts from over 10 feet in winning his match. Ornstein and Ross had a best ball of two under par, and had no trouble in taking the ball. After a minute and a quarter, the period by gaining possession of well at the beginning of the second Governor Dummer started off suit of penalties. Governor Dummer departed from the game as a result of penalties. The remaining period when several men briefly citizenship came near the end of the the score remained 1-1. Some of the period was scoreless, and develop their plays. But the rest each team trying to work up, and taken up by a see-saw battle of eight minutes of the period were unassisted at 7:25. The remaining Governor Dummer's Dodge scored frequently during the game. Governor Dummer's Dodge scored frequently during the game.

GER'S REPORT

SPORT GOLF

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 3, 1952

OPPONENT: CHOATE

RESULT: ANDOVER WON 5 1/2 - 3 1/2

WHERE PLAYED: WARRINGFORD (CONN.) COUNTRY CLUB

TIME PLAYED: 2.30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: MR. AYERS - MR. BROWN

LENGTH OF GAME: 5 HOURS.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: FAIR + WARM

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE:

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: BOB ORNSTEEN HAD

A ONE OVER PAR 73 -

GENERAL INFORMATION

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____

STATE _____

ZIP CODE _____

PHONE NO. _____

BIRTH DATE _____

Linksmen Stay Unbeaten; Defeat Dartmouth Frosh On Windy Course, 9-0

By John Stockwell

The P.A. golf team played host to the Dartmouth Freshmen last Wednesday and soundly trounced the visitors 9-0. The strong wind proved to be a tough hazard and Co-captain Tom Wheeling's 83 was the only score below 80.

Co-captain Bill Stevens had no trouble in winning his individual match. He was 6 up at the turn and never allowed his opponent, Anderson, to make a comeback, winning 4-1. Bob Ornsteen also played steady golf, winning his match from Drake of Dartmouth 3 and 1. The pair had a tougher time taking their best ball. After being all even at the end of nine, Dartmouth took the first three holes on the back nine with par, birdie, par and were three up with six to go. The 13th was halved but Stevens took the 14th and 15th with pars. After halving the 16th Bob Ornsteen came through with two pars on the next two to win the best ball 1 up.

Tom Wheeling and Joe Ross finished on the 15th hole, winning their respective matches from Kofoed and Chaffee of Dartmouth, 6-4 and 5-3. Tom was 1 up at the end of nine, but shot three pars, a birdie and a bogey to take five straight from Dart-

mouth's third man. Joe was also one up on the front nine and took 5 out of six holes to cop his match. The pair won their best ball 7 and 5. Joe, up from last year's J.V. team, scored his fourth victory of the year and has not yet been defeated in outside competition.

Sam Smith and Tink Thompson who have proven themselves to be a very strong combination added the final three points to the Blue's score. Sam won by the biggest margin of any of the Andover golfers, taking his match 7 and 5 from Moore of Dartmouth. Although Sam didn't score too well on the front side, he was only two over par on the back nine. Tink was up all the way and although his opponent, Don Karth, put up a good fight, he lost 3 and 2 when Tink birdied the 16th hole. Sam and Tink won their best ball 5 and 4.

The victory was the fourth for the Blue against no defeats.

MANAGER'S REPORT

SPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
PPING WITH LINE-UP
WRITE-UP OF GAME
ALL POSSIBLE
TURES

SPORT Golf

DATE OF CONTEST: May 7

OPPONENT: Dartmouth '56

RESULT: Andover won. 9-0

WHERE PLAYED: Andover C.C.

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

OFFICIALS: Mr. Brown

LENGTH OF GAME: 5 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Strong wind

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Wheeling shot a
78 and Smith
beat his man 7 and 5
for the Andover win.

MEMORANDUM

TO : _____

FROM : _____

SUBJECT : _____

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

4. _____

5. _____

6. _____

7. _____

8. _____

9. _____

10. _____

11. _____

12. _____

13. _____

14. _____

15. _____

16. _____

17. _____

18. _____

19. _____

20. _____

21. _____

22. _____

23. _____

24. _____

25. _____

26. _____

27. _____

28. _____

29. _____

30. _____

31. _____

32. _____

33. _____

34. _____

35. _____

36. _____

37. _____

38. _____

39. _____

40. _____

41. _____

42. _____

43. _____

44. _____

45. _____

46. _____

47. _____

48. _____

49. _____

50. _____

51. _____

52. _____

53. _____

54. _____

55. _____

56. _____

57. _____

58. _____

59. _____

60. _____

61. _____

62. _____

63. _____

64. _____

65. _____

66. _____

67. _____

68. _____

69. _____

70. _____

71. _____

72. _____

73. _____

74. _____

75. _____

76. _____

77. _____

78. _____

79. _____

80. _____

81. _____

82. _____

83. _____

84. _____

85. _____

86. _____

87. _____

88. _____

89. _____

90. _____

91. _____

92. _____

93. _____

94. _____

95. _____

96. _____

97. _____

98. _____

99. _____

100. _____

the
sc
w
P.
str
wer
T
see
loss
ing

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT GOLF

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 17, 1952

OPPONENT: ST. JOHN'S PREP

RESULT: ANDOVER WON 8-1

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER COUNTRY CLUB

TIME PLAYED: 2.00 P.M.

Varsity Golfers Overwhelm St. John's By 8-1

Carding a par-equaling 36 which included two birdies over the front nine holes, Bob Ornsteen turned in an 80, the top score of the day in Andover's 8-1 rout of St. John's.

He and Co-captain Bill Stevens, laying in the second and

first positions, respectively, combined efforts to capture two out of three possible points. Stevens, obviously perturbed at two bad holes, nevertheless came back to score well. Although his opponent, Flynn consistently outdrove him, Stevens was helpful to partner Ornsteen throughout the afternoon's best ball-match.

Co-Captain Tom Wheeling carded a respectable eighty-two as he and Joe Ross defeated St. John's second team. This combination of Wheeling and Ross not only captured best ball honors, but took both points on the outgoing and incoming nines. Playing consistently well, Ross turned in an excellent eighty-three. A member of his foursome, R. Grady, who carded a respectable eighty-five, is, at present, both New England Junior Champion and C.Y.O. Champion.

The duo of Lower Sam Smith and "Tink" Thompson, playing in the number five and six positions, claimed all three points in the individual match to complete the scoring. Although both Smith and Thompson toured the course in creditable 84s, the failure of their opponents, Fraire and Barry, to present any recognizable competition made their victory considerably easier. The single hole lost by Smith and Thompson was the par five seventh, where Smith four-putted.

This victory leaves the golfers the only undefeated team in the school, pending the outcome of today's final round-robin match with Exeter and Governor Dummer. P.A. trailed by a large number of strokes, and their chances today were slim.

The team's record in regular meets is now five wins nad no losses, with the Exeter match coming up on Wednesday, May 28.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Golf

DATE OF CONTEST: May 28, 1952

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Andover won 5-4

WHERE PLAYED: Haverhill C.C.

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

Golf Team Edges Exeter 5-4 Mr. Brown

Ross, Ornsteen, Thompson

Victorious Over Red Men

In the annual A-E golf match played last Wednesday, Andover proved the winning squad, 5-4. Joe Ross had the day's toughest match, winning after tying for twenty nip and tuck holes.

Mr. Brown termed the meet the "best" A-E match he's seen. It was the closest meet in quite a while. Andover won last year, 6-3.

The second closest match of the meet, held at Haverhill Country Club, was between Ornsteen and Stu Block of the Red. Ornsteen took the last three holes to win.

Co-capt. Stevens, at number one, was squished 5 and 3 by DeLuca of Exeter. Ornsteen, however, won and P.A. won the best ball.

Co-capt. Tom Wheeling lost to Bayer, 5 and 4. Ross beat Toot of the visitors but the two could not quite win the best-ball.

Lower Sam Smith had a very close match, just barely losing to his adversary, 2 up. Tink Thompson, however, bested Kistler of Exeter, and, consequently, Andover won the best ball, and the match.

Andover's team composed mainly of Stevens, Ornsteen, Wheeling; Ross, Smith, and Thompson throughout the season, went undefeated although finishing third in the Annual Gov. Dummer, Exeter, Round Robin. This leaves them the only undefeated varsity team in school.

J. V. MEET

Exeter won the J.V. meet held the same day. The results:

Cummings lost to Brown;
Stone beat Waite, 3 and 2;
Northrup beat Arnold, 5 and 3;
Stockwell lost to Lincoln, 2 up;
Rose lost to Darms, 1 up;
Goodspeed lost to Woodward, 4 and 2.

Exeter won the last two best balls to take the match, 6-3.

ME: 6 hours

CTIONS: good

VDANCE: _____

ING INCIDENTS DURING

of Andover went

21st hole to

5 match, and

a the meet 5-4.

hed at 7:45 P.M.

Round Robin

MANAGER'S REPORT

SPORT Golf

DATE OF CONTEST: May 21, 1952

OPPONENT: Exeter Gov. Dummer

RESULT: Gov. Dummer won

WHERE PLAYED: Old Newburyport C.C.

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

OFFICIALS: Mr. Brown

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: slight rain
ending in down pour.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Heavy rain ended
most matches on
the 11-12-13th
holes.

Andover

and Exeter conceded
the cup to Gov.
Dummer, after the
only 2 finishing
rounds showed

Gov. Dummer still
retaining their
60 stroke lead.

MANAGER'S REPORT

GOLF

1ST TWO ROUND ROBINS PLAYED AT EXETER ANDOVER ON APRIL 30TH & MAY 14TH BOTH VERY WINDY DAYS. GOV. DUMMER WAS GIVEN 20 STROKES AS A HANDICAP IN EACH MATCH & WAS VICTORIOUS IN THE ROUND ROBIN

APRIL 30TH

Golf Team Trails P.E.A., Dummer In Round-Robin

Hampered by a heavy wind and a wet course at Exeter on April 30th, the Andover Varsity golf team trailed Governor Dummer and Exeter in the opening match of three in the annual round-robin tournament between the three schools. The Governor Dummer team led with a total of 478 which included their handicap of 20 strokes. Exeter was second with a 501 total, which also included their handicap of 7 strokes. (Last year, Governor Dummer was last by 66 strokes, so Andover and Exeter, are required to them a combined handicap of 20 strokes each match, this year. The Blue also gives Exeter 7 handicap strokes, because Andover was last year's winner.

Co-captain Bill Stevens carded an 81 over the par 68 course, to lead the Andover team. Joe Ross turned in an 83, while number 2 man Bob Ornsteen scored an 85. Co-captain Tom Wheeling had an 86, and Sam Smith and "Tirk" Thompson followed with 88's. Because the course was narrow, there were many penalty strokes for out-of-bounds shots.

The lowest score of the day was carded by Stu Block of the home team, Exeter. Block was the only player to score below 80 as he turned in a 76. The number 3 and number 5 men on the Governor Dummer team both had 80's.

Andover must win this year to retire the cup which they have won for the past two years.

The team members hope to overtake Governor Dummer when the three schools meet here on May 14th. The boys feel they have a good chance since they are playing on their home course.

MAY 14TH

Golf Team Trails P.E.A., Dummer In Round-Robin

After the second match of three in the annual Andover-Exeter-Governor Dummer round-robin golf tournament, the defending champion, Andover, still trails the other two. Exeter has snatched the lead from the Governor Dummer team and leads the field by one stroke. Andover is third, 18 strokes behind. Exeter's team total of 510 this time adds to their previous one to give them first place with a 1011 total. Governor Dummer's second score of 514, which like the first includes their 20 handicap strokes, couples with their former score to make a 1012 total. The Royal Blue's second round total of 518 and their first round score gives them 1029 for a total.

Co-Captain Tom Wheeling and Lower Sam Smith both turned in 83's to lead Andover. Tom and Sam carded a 39 and a 50 respectively on the front nine, but slacked off a bit on the final nine. After shooting an 81 in the opening round, Co-captain Bill Stevens scored a 42 on both nines for an 84. Joe Ross and "Tink" Thompson carded an 87 and an 86 respectively for the Blue while second man Bob Ornsteen had poor luck on the back nine to score a 95.

Kister Low

The low man of the day was Terry Kistler of Exeter who turned in the best score in either round, a 74. Kistler had a 1 over par 35 on

the first nine and a 5 over par 39 on the back nine. Stu Block, who shot a 76 for Exeter last time, went 10 strokes above that this time. Kistler beat his Governor Dummer opponent by 20 strokes, thereby eliminating the 20 stroke handicap which Exeter gives Governor Dummer. Burns was again low man for Governor Dummer with a 79.

P.A. Chances

Although Andover was the host team, they did not catch up as much as they had hoped. Therefore they must play excellent golf at Governor Dummer on the 21st to win. If they win, they will retire the cup, for it will be their third consecutive win. The boys hope they can do it and the final outcome should be unusually close.

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT
TO THE PRESENT TIME
BY
JOHN HUTCHINGS
OF THE BOSTON BAR
IN TWO VOLUMES
VOL. II
BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY
J. B. ALLEN
1856

SPORT: Tennis

Richard Sagebiel

229 Schenck Ave.

Dayton 9, Ohio

YEAR: Spring 1952

CO-CAPTAINS NAME Ralph E Stuart, Jr.
HOME
ADDRESS Bridge St., Osterville Mass.

MANAGER: NAME Stanley N. Juthe, Jr.
HOME
ADDRESS East Wolfeboro, New Hampshire

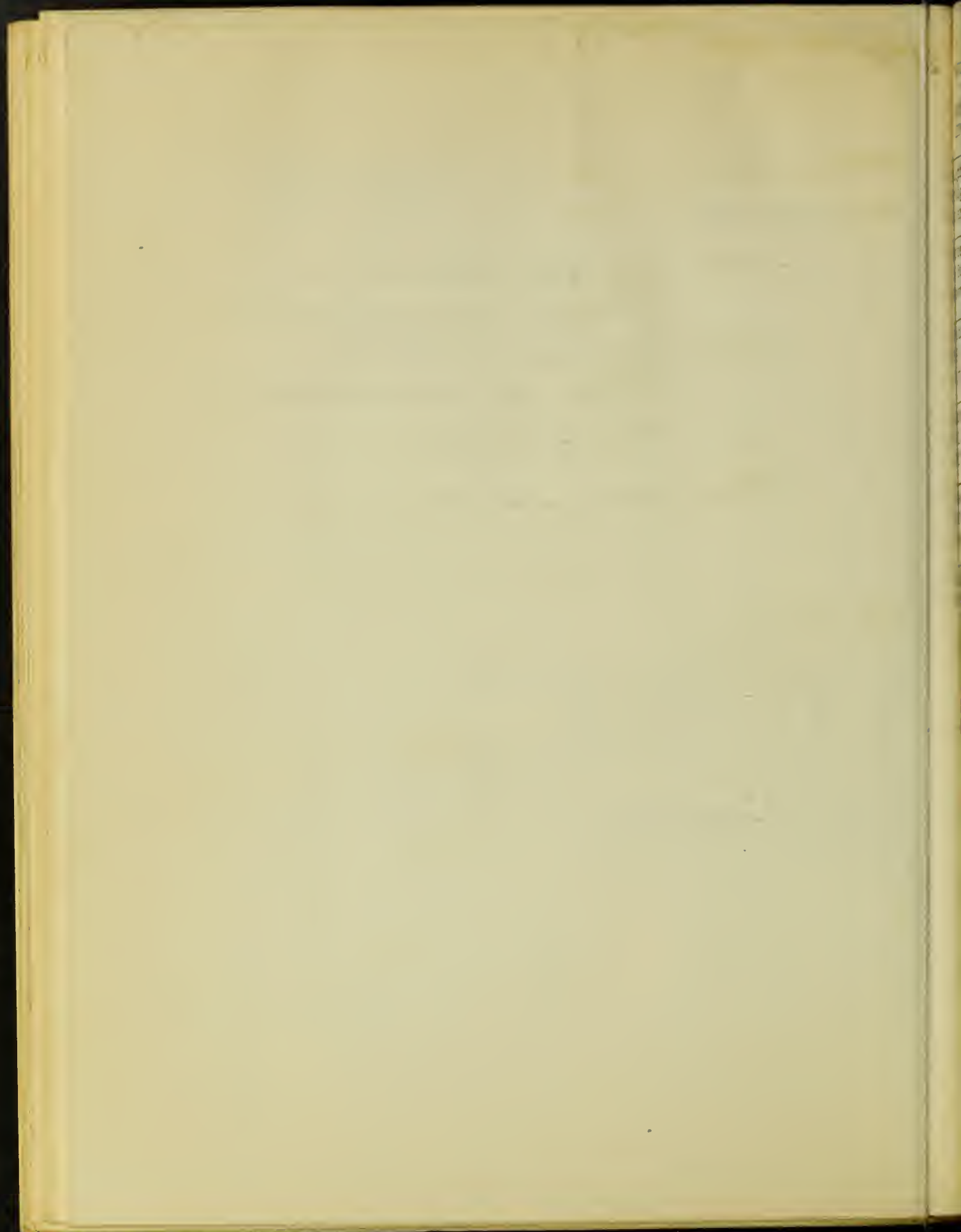
COACH: NAME C.G.S. Banta

ASST.

COACHES: NAME F.B. McCarthy

TEAM SCHEDULE:

Sat. Ap. 26 - Worcester Academy here
Wed. Ap. 30 - Brown '55 here 7-~
Sat. May 3 - Deerfield away
Wed. May 7 - St. Paul's here
Sat May 10 - Harvard '55 here
Wed. May 14 - ----
Sat. May 16 & 17 Interscholastics at Exeter
Wed. May 21 - Milton here
Sat. May 24 St. Mark's here
Wed. May 28 - Exeter away



SQUAD STATISTICS:

[illegible]

SQUAD STATISTICS:

[illegible]

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST: April 30, 1952

OPPONENT: Brown '55

RESULT: Andover 7 Brown 2

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

OFFICIALS: -----

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Windy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: small

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Stuart played a very good
game against last years captain
Doc Houk, but he lost.

INDEX

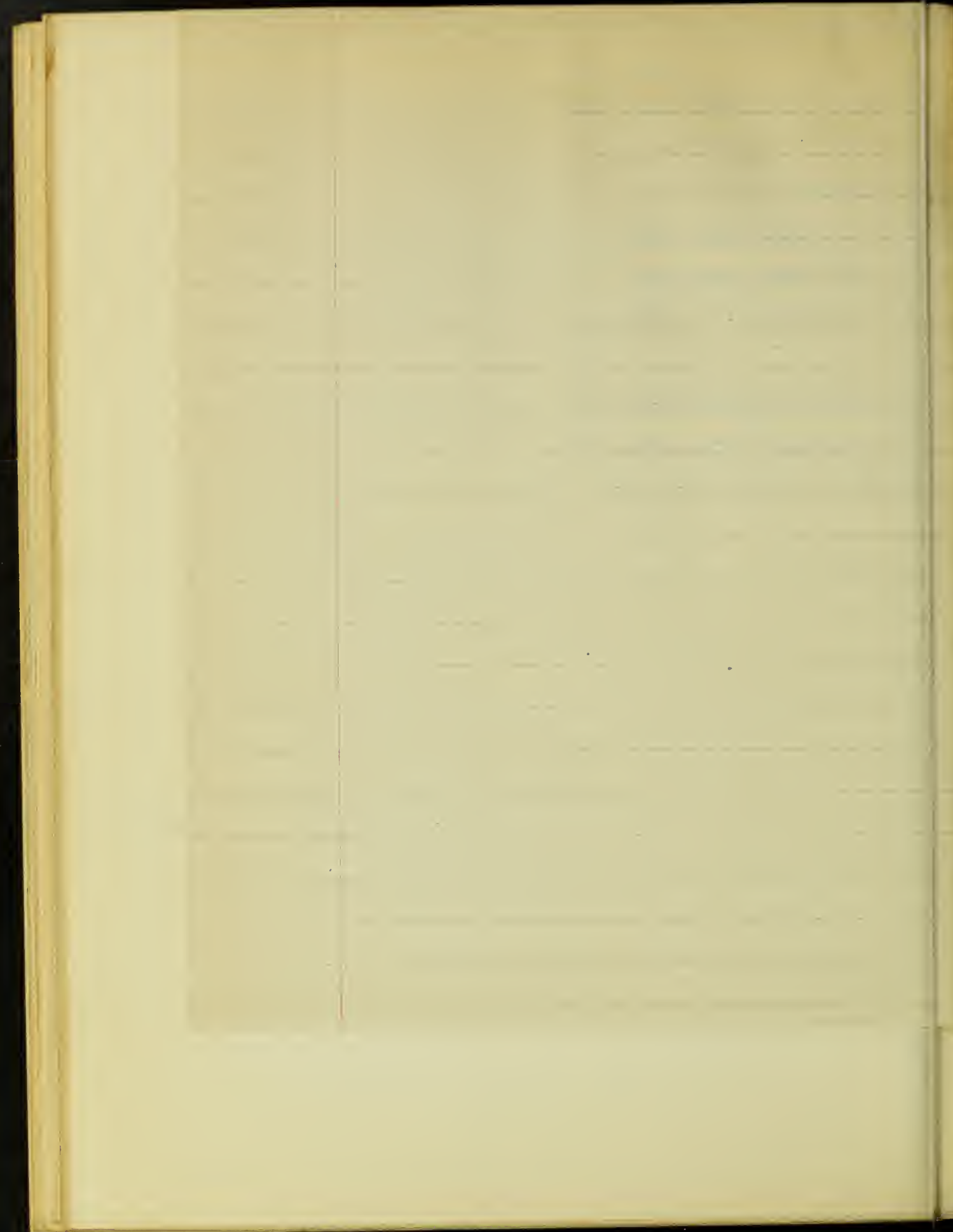
Introduction	1
Chapter I. The History of the	10
Chapter II. The History of the	20
Chapter III. The History of the	30
Chapter IV. The History of the	40
Chapter V. The History of the	50
Chapter VI. The History of the	60
Chapter VII. The History of the	70
Chapter VIII. The History of the	80
Chapter IX. The History of the	90
Chapter X. The History of the	100
Chapter XI. The History of the	110
Chapter XII. The History of the	120
Chapter XIII. The History of the	130
Chapter XIV. The History of the	140
Chapter XV. The History of the	150
Chapter XVI. The History of the	160
Chapter XVII. The History of the	170
Chapter XVIII. The History of the	180
Chapter XIX. The History of the	190
Chapter XX. The History of the	200

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

BROWN '55

- 1 Ralph Stuart 6-4, 1-6, 4-6
- 2 Richard Sagebiel 2-6, 6-8
- 3 Herbert West 7-5, 6-2
- 4 Karl Purnell 6-4, 6-2
- 5 Larry Sears 6-0, 6-1
- 6 Tony Ellison 6-1, 6-0

- 1 Stuart & Sagebiel 6-4, 6-0
- 2 West Ellison 6-0, 5-7, 7-5
- 3 Sears & Reindel 6-1, 6-0



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST: May 3, 1952

OPPONENT: Deerfield

RESULT: Andover 5 Deerfield 4

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 hrs

OFFICIALS: Deerfield's Junior Umpires

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Windy & cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: small

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: West, by winning both his

singles and doubles match (with

Purnell) clinched or rather won

the meet. Stuart lost a close one

with Cullen who is exceptional.

Sagebiel beat Fischer who is

supposedly on a par with Cullen

STATE OF NEW YORK

IN SENATE
January 1, 1891
REPORT
OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
LAND OFFICE
IN RESPONSE TO A
RESOLUTION PASSED
BY THE SENATE
MAY 1, 1890
ALBANY:
J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO.,
PRINTERS.
1891.

RECEIVED
JAN 1 1891
STATE OF NEW YORK

1. Stuart lost to Cullen 6-4, 2-6, 6-4.
2. Sagebiel beat Fischer 7-5, 6-1.
3. West beat Wachsman 6-4, 6-2.
4. Purnell beat Eels 5-7, 6-4, 6-4.
5. Sears beat Fanning 7-5, 6-8, 6-2.
6. Ellison lost to Gay 2-6, 6-3, 6-2

1. Cullen & Fischer beat Stuart & Sagebiel 3-6, 6-0, 7-5.
2. West & Purnell beat Wachsman & Eells 6-1, 6-4.
3. Reindel & Semple lost to Fanning & Sears 8-6 6-0

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES.

SPORT Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST: 5/7/52

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

RESULT: ANDOVER 6 St. Paul's 3

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: -----

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Windy, cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Few

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Stuart beat Bostwick, who
is supposed to be one of the top
Prep school players in N.E.

It was an excellently played match
all the way through.

Andover vs. ~~St.~~ Paul's

- A 1. Stuart beat Bostwick 6-1, 8-6.
- O 2. Meyer beat West 6-4, 0-6, 9-7.
- O 3. Moreland beat Sagebiel 4-6, 6-4, 8-6.
- A 4. Purnell beat Breed 6-2, 7-5.
- A 5. Sears beat Ludington 6-4, 10-8.
- A 6. Reindel beat Ault 6-3, 6-3.
- O 7. Sagebiel and Stuart lost 6-4, 3-6, 6-4.
- A 8. West and Purnell won 6-1, 10-8.
- A 9. Reindel and Sears won 6-2, 7-5.

TOTAL ANDOVER 6 St. Paul's 3

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/5/52

OPPONENT: Harvard '55

RESULT: Harvard 5 Andover 4

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: -----

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Fairly windy
but warmer than usual

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 30

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Sears lost a heart-breaker

to Wister. If Sears had had the

stamina of his opponent and if the

wind hadn't been blowing, he would

have beaten his man hands-down.

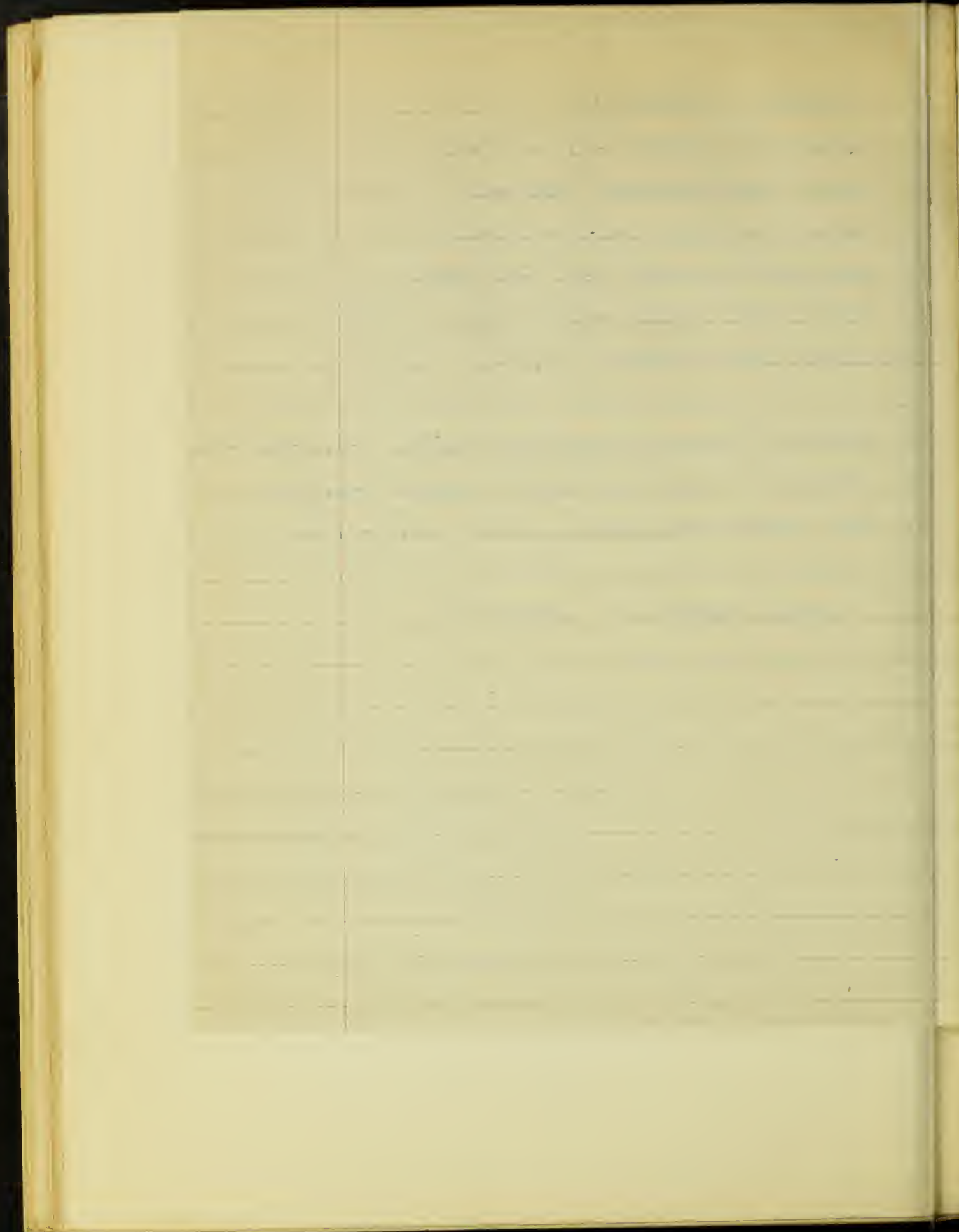
Table of Contents

Introduction	1
Chapter I. The History of the United States	10
Chapter II. The Constitution of the United States	25
Chapter III. The Federal Government	40
Chapter IV. The State Governments	55
Chapter V. The Local Governments	70
Chapter VI. The Judiciary	85
Chapter VII. The Executive	100
Chapter VIII. The Legislative	115
Chapter IX. The Military	130
Chapter X. The Navy	145
Chapter XI. The Air Force	160
Chapter XII. The Space Program	175
Chapter XIII. The Environment	190
Chapter XIV. The Economy	205
Chapter XV. The Culture	220
Chapter XVI. The Society	235
Chapter XVII. The Future	250

Andover vs. Harvard '55

1. Heagler beat Stuart 1-6, 6-4, 7-5.
 2. Sagebiel beat Levinson 8-6, 6-1.
 3. Purnell beat Ball 8-10, 6-0, 6-1.
 4. Sears lost to Wister 7-9, 8-6, 13-11.
 5. Reindel beat Crouch 2-6, 8-6, 6-4.
 6. Ellison lost to Mayers 6-1, 6-1.
-
1. Sagebiel & Stuart beat Haegler & Crouch 6-2, 0-6, 6-3.
 2. Levinson & Wister beat Purnell & Curtis 6-4, 6-4.
 3. Ball & Mayers beat Reindel & Cole 4-6, 6-3, 6-1.

TOTAL Harvard 5 Andover 4



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST: 5/21/52

OPPONENT: Milton

RESULT: And. 7 Milton 2

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: -----

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS. windy, cold.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: small

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

Notes

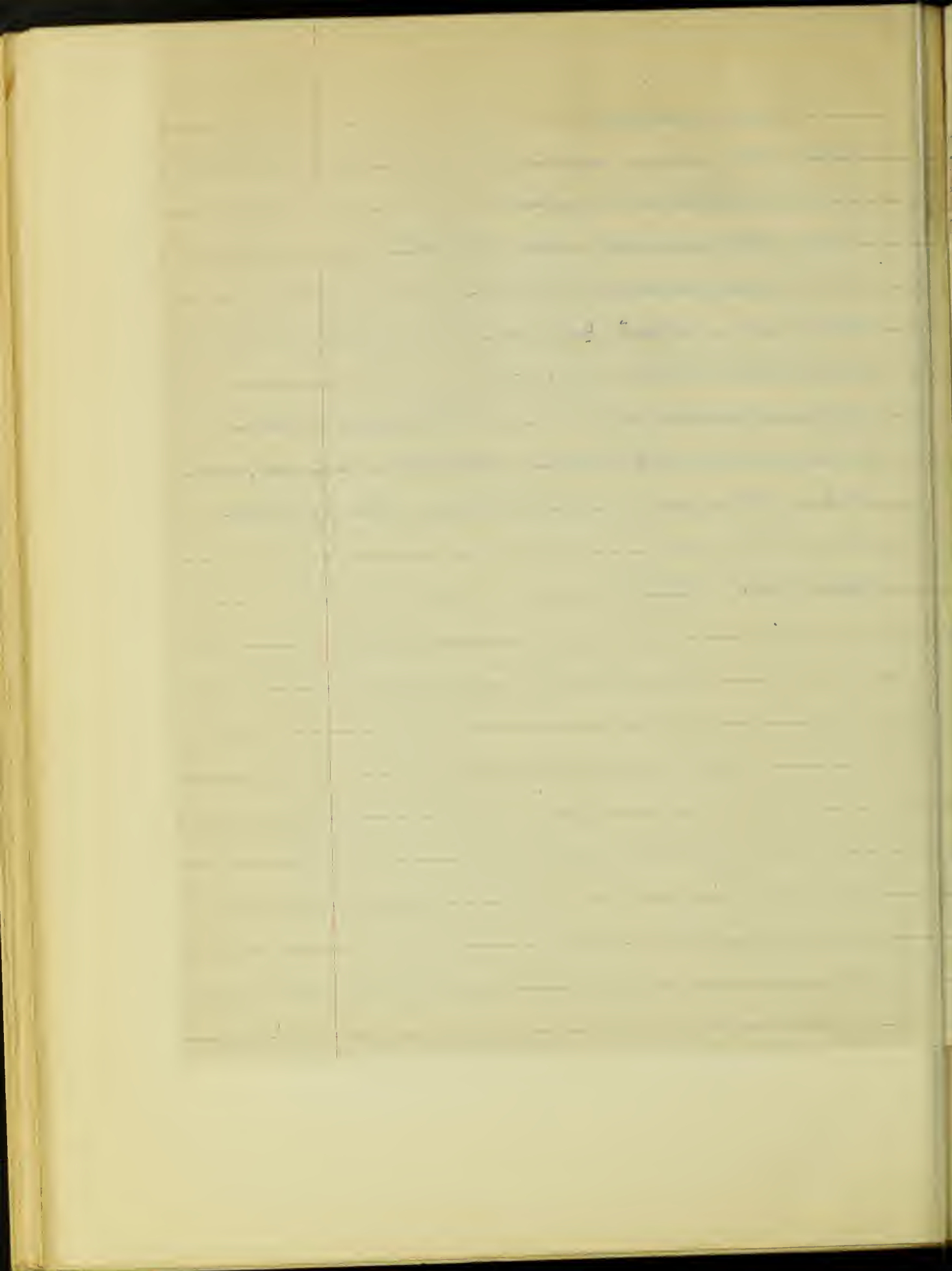
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

Andover vs. Milton.

1. Stuart beat Harris 6-3, 8-6.
2. West beat McSweeny 6-1, 6-2.
3. Purnell beat Bartholet 3-6, 7-5, 6-2.
4. Sagebiel beay Nichols 6-2, 6-2.
5. Reindel beat Cortesi 9-7, 6-4.
6. Ellison beat Elliott 6-1, 6-3.
1. Stuart & Sagebiel beat Harris & McSweeny 6-1, 8-6.
2. Curtis & Sharp lost ^{to} Cortesi & Bartholet 6-8, 6-3, 6-2.
3. Cole & Semple lost to Perry & Marlow 3-6, 6-3, 6-2.

Total And. 7 Milton 2



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST: 5/24/52

OPPONENT: St. Marks.

RESULT: And. 8 St. Marks 1

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 PM

OFFICIALS: -----

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Warm, less
wind than usual.

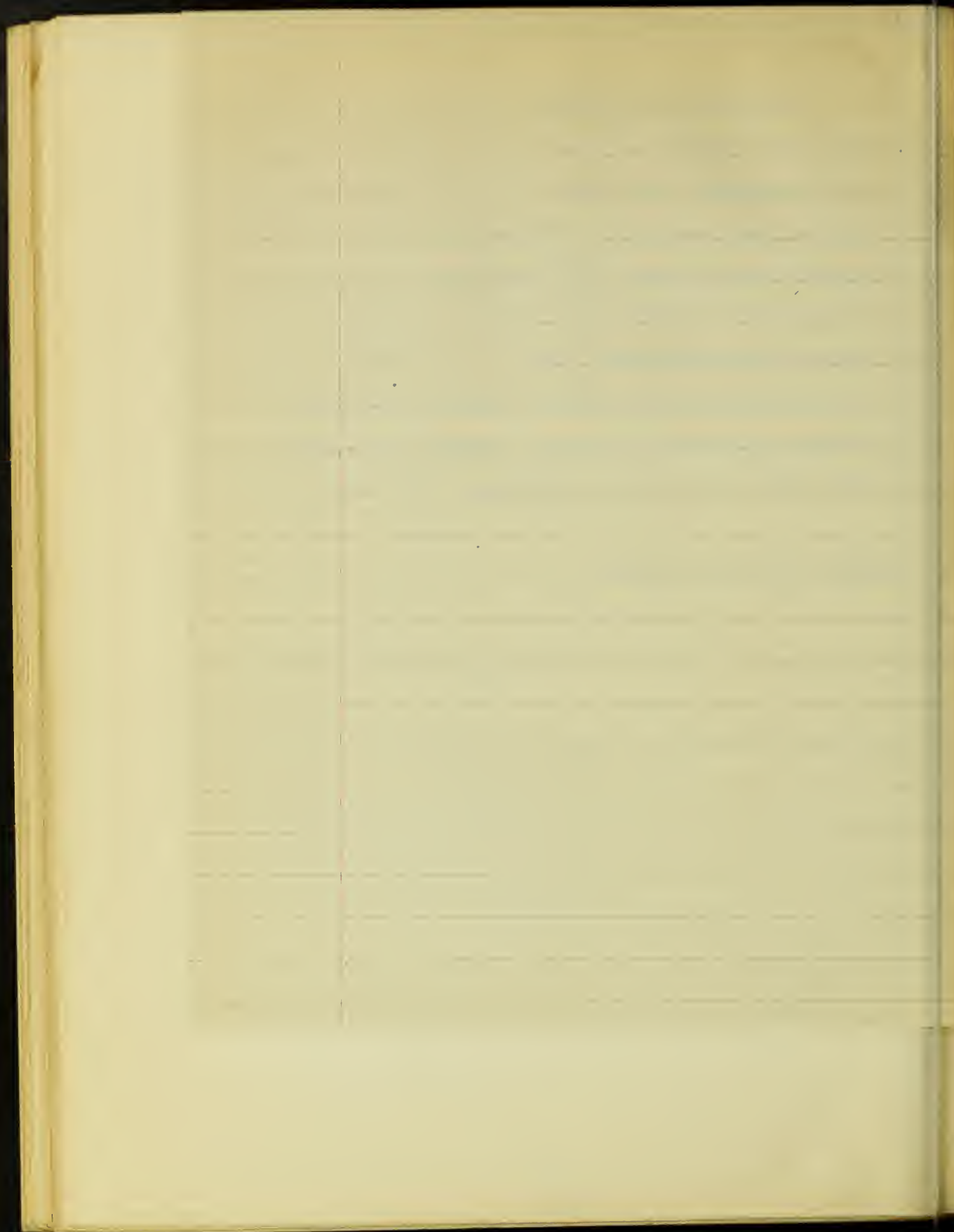
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: larger than
usual

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Stuart lost a close one
to the New England champ,
Eric Moore. A very well played
match.

Andover vs. St Marks.

1. Moore beat Stuart 6-4, 7-5.
2. West beat Fenno 8-6, 6-0.
3. Sagebiel beat Moore (P) 6-1, 6-4.
4. Purnell beat Haskins 6-4, 2-6, 6-4.
5. Reindel beat Tuckerman 6-3, 6-0.
6. Ellison beat Douglas 6-1, 6-2.
1. Stuart & Sagebiel beat Moore & Moore 6-4, 6-2.
2. Reindel & Ellison beat Fenno & Haskins 6-3, 6-1.
3. West & Cole beat Scott & Tuckerman 6-0, 6-2.

Total And. 8 St. Marks 1



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST: 5/28/52

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Exeter 6, Andover 3

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

OFFICIALS: -----

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Warm and

became windy after

a while.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Large

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Stuart played an outstanding

match in beating Hudgins who

came in second in the interscholastics.

All the way through it was a close

match with Exeter winning it in

the late hours of the doubles.

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

1. The first part of the report should be a summary of the work done during the year.

2. The second part should contain a detailed account of the work done during the year.

3. The third part should contain a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

4. The fourth part should contain a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

5. The fifth part should contain a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

6. The sixth part should contain a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

7. The seventh part should contain a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

8. The eighth part should contain a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

9. The ninth part should contain a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

10. The tenth part should contain a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

11. The eleventh part should contain a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

12. The twelfth part should contain a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

13. The thirteenth part should contain a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

14. The fourteenth part should contain a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

15. The fifteenth part should contain a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

16. The sixteenth part should contain a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

17. The seventeenth part should contain a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

18. The eighteenth part should contain a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

19. The nineteenth part should contain a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

20. The twentieth part should contain a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

21. The twenty-first part should contain a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

22. The twenty-second part should contain a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

Andover vs. Exeter

1. Stuart beat Hudgins 6-4, 2-6, 6-4.
2. Sagebiel lost to Gravem 6-3, 6-3.
3. West beat Schoonmaker 6-3, 3-6, 6-2.
4. Purnell lost to Oxnard 6-2, 6-3.
5. Reindel lost to Wilkins 6-3, 6-2.
6. Ellison lost to Wilson. 6-0, 6-1.
1. Stuart and Sagebiel lost to Hudgins & Gravem 6-4, 3-6, 6-1
2. West & Purnell lost to Oxnard & Schoonmaker 4-6, 6-2, 6-4
3. Reindel & Semple beat Wilson & Smith 6-4, 6-1.

Total Exeter 6 Andover 3

SPORT: LACROSSE

YEAR: 1952

CAPTAIN: NAME LELAND HOWARD PAYNE
HOME 53 ROWAYTON AVE
ADDRESS ROWAYTON, CONN.

MANAGER: NAME DAVID STUART BABIN
HOME
ADDRESS 6282 SAUNDERS ST. FOREST HILLS, NY

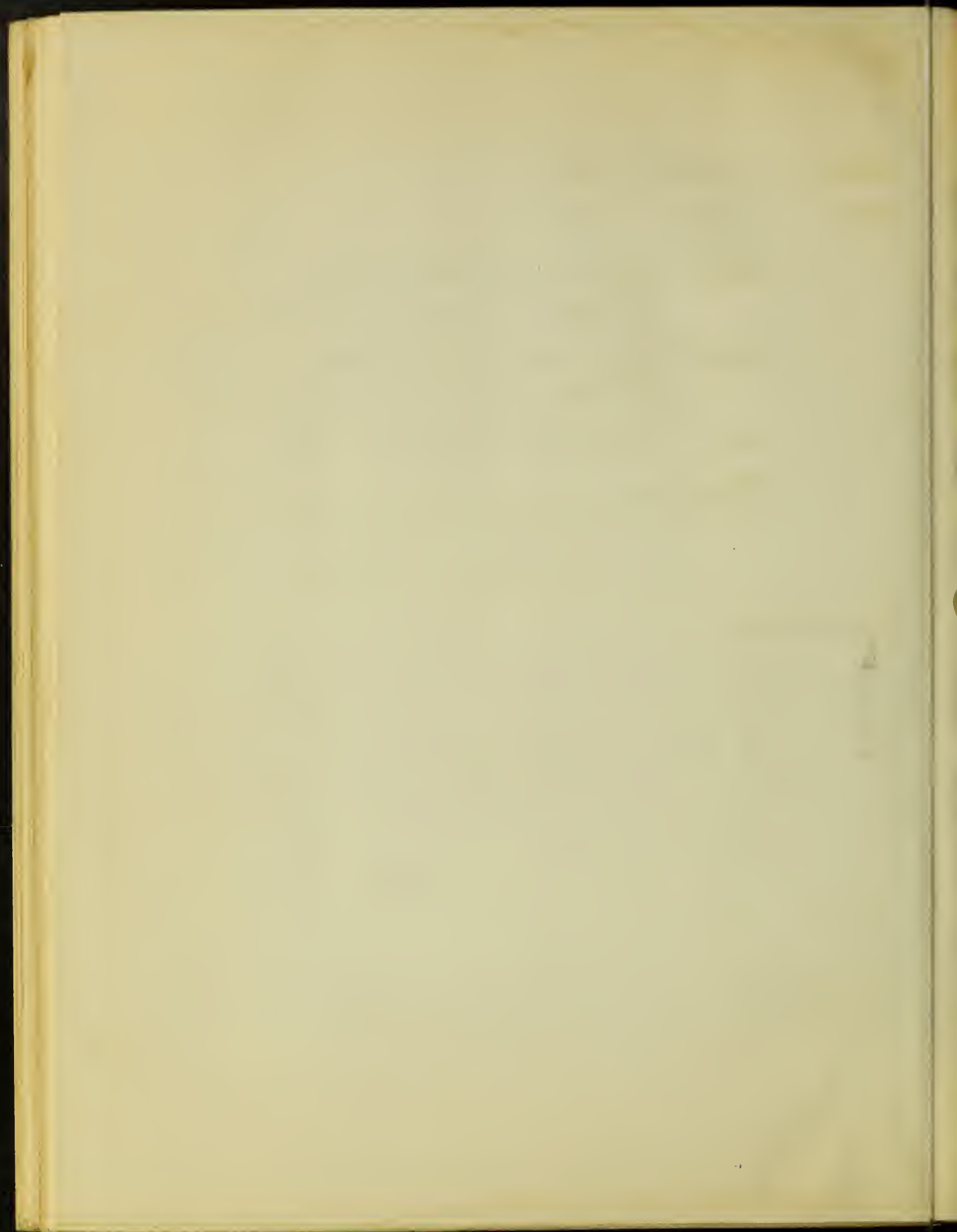
COACH: NAME J. RICHARD LUX

ASST.

COACHES: NAME _____

TEAM SCHEDULE:

4-10-52 - TUFTS FROSH - HERE	_____	12-5
4-14-52 - MOUNT HERMON - HERE	_____	9-5
4-23-52 - MANHASSETT - HERE	_____	8-13
4-30-52 - GOVERNOR DUMMER - AWAY	_____	7-5
5-3-52 - DEERFIELD - AWAY	_____	1-24
5-7-52 - HARVARD FROSH - HERE	_____	6-5
5-14-52 - MIDDLESEX - HERE	_____	6-14
5-17-52 - DARTMOUTH FROSH - HERE	_____	7-21
5-21-52 - U.N.H FROSH - AWAY	_____	7-13
5-28-52 - EXETER - HERE	_____	3-22



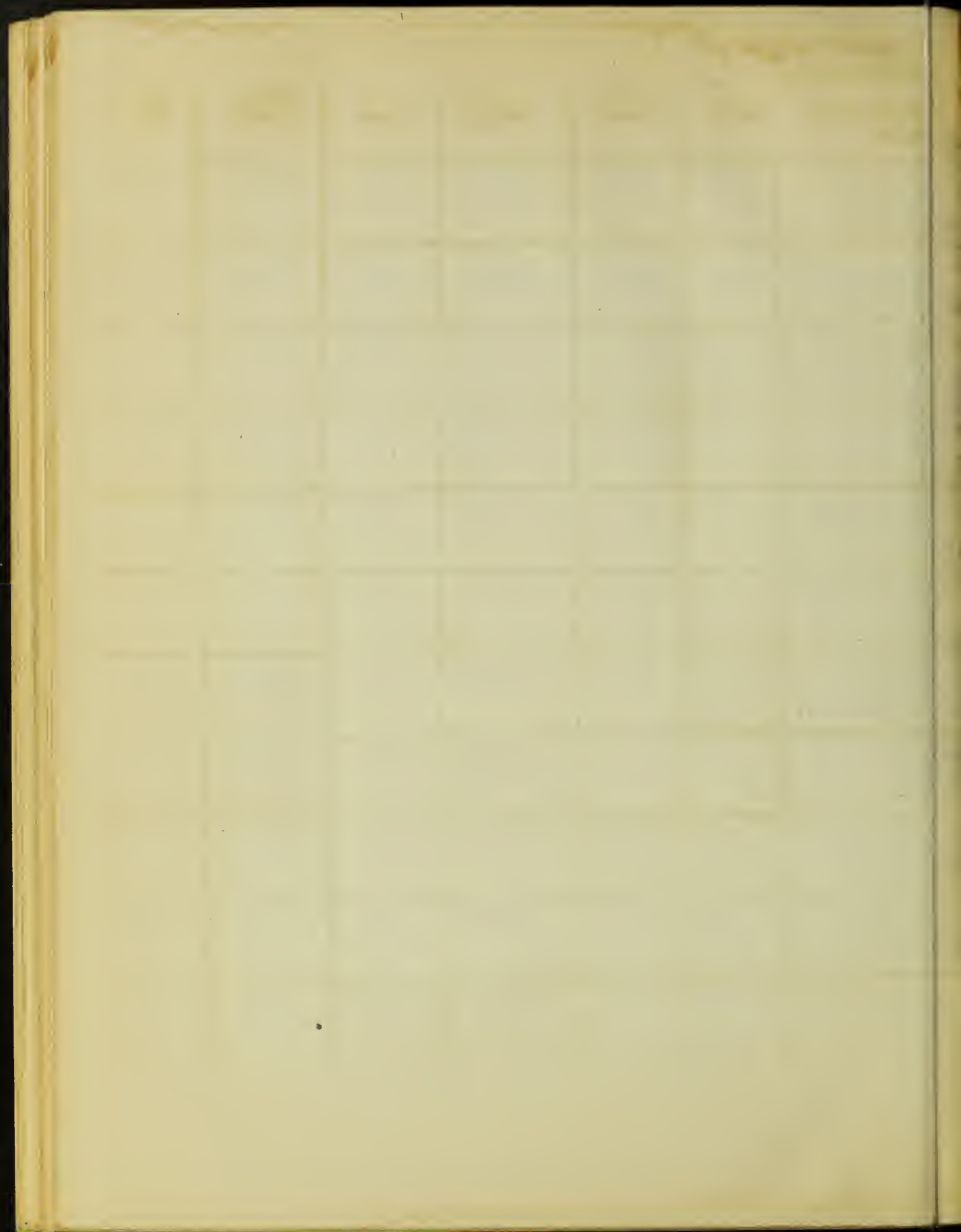
SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
owitz, William F. Box 225 stock, N.Y.	5'7"	139	attack	1954	second	first
, Stuart Lee larendon Ave. ville 8, Md.	5'11"	170	defense	1952	fourth	first
ro, Rafael V.M., Jr. Americo Salas St. rce, Puerto Rico	5'10"	150	defense	1953	third	first
Edward Paige, Jr. nterbury St. er, Mass.	5'10"	160	midfield	1952	fourth	first
, Lawrence Harkness ark Ave. ork, N.Y.	5'11"	190	defense	1952	third	first
sin, Peter Marc l Somerset St. water Beach, Fla.	5'11"	160	midfield	1953	third	first
nder,,Walter arfield Ave. a, Ill.	6'2"	158	attack	1953	third	first
an, Charles Wallace er Hill Farm er, Vt.	6'1"	155	midfield	1953	second	first
n, Michael A. . Oxford Rd. e Point Woods, Mich.	5'11"	160	goal	1953	third	first
n, Daniel George Elmhurst Ave. rst, N.Y.	5'8"	165	goal	1953	first	first
y, Thomas H., Jr. Logistics, ostmaster N.Y., N.Y.	5'10"	165	defense	1954	first	first



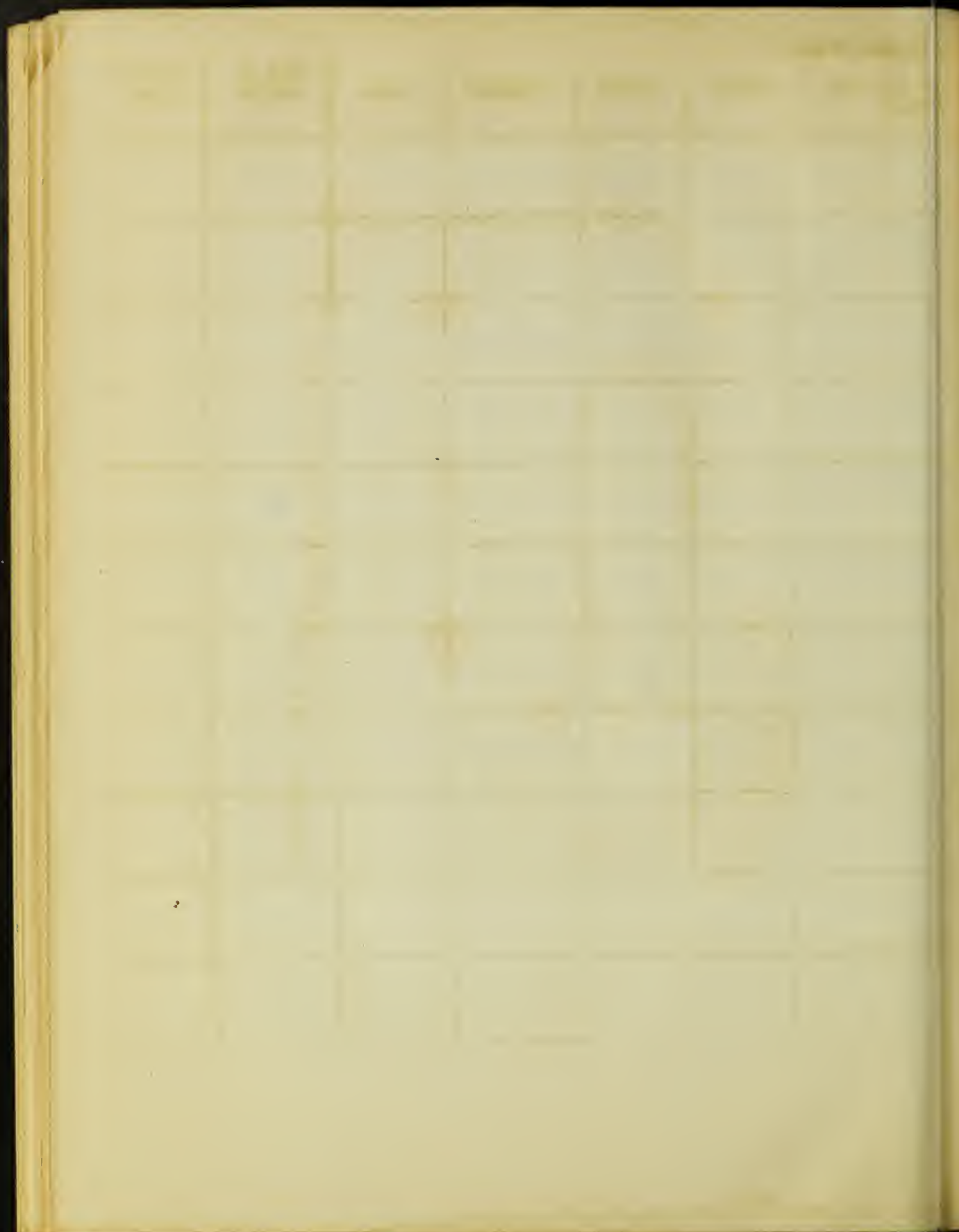
SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
, Paul W., III landstrasse, gart, Germany	5'11"	160	attack	1952	second	second
John Fraser, II . 72 St. York, 21, N.Y.	6'1"	200	attack	1952	fourth	third
r, Philip Brown ighland Ave. River, Mass.	5'10"	150	attack	1954	second	first
en, Thomas B. odland Ave. ville, N.Y.	6'2"	168	midfield	1953	third	first
en, Webster E. odland Ave. ville, N.Y.	6'1"	165	midfield	1953	third	first
ll, C. Frayer, Jr. 200 Hyacinth Ave. Rouge, La.	5'9"	175	defense	1953	third	first
, Tony Yates est Ave. 33, ngeles 31, Calif.	5'6"	130	midfield	1953	second	first
s, Joseph Callender . 8 St. on, Pa.	5'8"	165	defense	1953	third	first
, Leland Howard wayton Ave. ton, Conn.	5'11"	180	defense	1952	third	third
treau, Robert H, Jr. . Ocean Ave. ogue, N.W.	5'10"	148	midfield	1953	third	first
, Kenneth G.S. odland Dr.,	5'7"	145	Attack	1952	fourth	second



SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
R, JOHN R. 10 HYDE ST. SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.	6'	205	DEFENSE	'52	2	1
F, FREDERIC A. 100 CHESTER DR. MOUNT HILL 67, MASS.	5'11"	177	DEFENSE	'52	2	1
ENS, CHARLES E. LAKE ST. WINDSPORT, N.Y.	6'1"	195	DEFENSE	'53	3	1
JOHN S. III CONASTERY RD. ARY'S, PA.	6'1"	174	MIDFIELD	'53	3	1
MERRELL L, JR. BOTSWOLD RD. IMORE 10, MD.	5'9"	140	ATTACK	'54	#1	1
ORTH, WILLIAM M, JR. OWLEY AVE. LANSING, MICH.	5'10"	155	MIDFIELD	'53	3	2
ON, CHARLES G. ANDISH RD. JEGIE, PA.	5'11"	160	MIDFIELD	'53	3	1
N, JOHN D. HAMILTON PL. BENVILLE, OHIO	5'11"	170	MIDFIELD	'53	2	1



Varsity Lacrosse Team Has Few Returning Lettermen; H. Payne Out With Injury

Phillips Academy's 1952 lacrosse team, led by Captain Howard Payne and Manager David Babin, has high hopes for a successful season against a tough schedule of ten games.

4 RETURNING LETTERMEN

At the present time Coach Lux is in the midst of organizing this year's squad and starting regular practices. It is expected that Coach Lux will try to build his team around the four returning lettermen of last year, Ryder, Horn, Tyson, and Captain Payne. The remainder of the team will probably be comprised of members of last year's J.V. team and an uncertain number of talented preps. Last year's goalie, Bill Van Alstyne, is expected to be replaced by last year's J.V. goalie, Mike Gaskin. Any other predictions of starting positions are as yet still indefinite.

Since the middle of last term the lacrosse squad has been holding informal practices in the cage in order to strengthen the squad. Recently several squad members have received injuries that will keep them from any action for a short time. Among these is Captain Payne, who suffering from an ankle injury received over vacation. He will be restricted from playing for about three weeks.

Of the approximately fifty men that are trying for varsity lacrosse, Coach Lux expects to retain about twenty-five. Next Saturday, April

12, the Blue will scrimmage Tufts Freshmen.

Out of the ten games on the schedule at the present time, seven are home and three are away. During the course of the season the Blue encounters four college freshmen teams and six school teams, including Exeter. The opening game is here against Tufts Freshmen on Wednesday, April 16. The next two games are against Mt. Hermon and Manhasset on the following Saturday and Wednesday respectively. The Blue takes its first two road trips when it travels on April 30 and May 3 to Governor Dummer and Deerfield, two of our hardest games. The following Wednesday, May 7, just before the Prom Weekend, Andover plays host to the Harvard Freshmen. The next two games are scheduled here against Middlesex and Dartmouth '55 on May 14 and May 17. The next-to-last game and the last away game of the season is May 21 when our opponents will be the New Hampshire Freshmen. The final and the most important game of the year is here against our traditional rivals, Exeter, on Wednesday, May 28 when the Andover forces will be out to avenge last year's loss.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST: 4-16-'52

OPPONENT: TUFTS FRESHMEN

RESULT: ANDOVER-12-TUFTS-5

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: REFEREE - BURDGE

UMPIRE - MAYSHARK

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 HOURS TOTAL TIME

WEATHER CONDITIONS: GOOD

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 25

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

CHAPTER 11

1. The first part of the chapter discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is a subject that is often overlooked, but it is one that is essential to a full understanding of the country. The chapter then goes on to discuss the various factors that have shaped the history of the United States, including the role of the government, the influence of the economy, and the impact of the culture. The chapter concludes by discussing the future of the United States and the challenges that it will face in the years ahead.

2. The second part of the chapter discusses the role of the government in the history of the United States. It is a subject that is often overlooked, but it is one that is essential to a full understanding of the country. The chapter then goes on to discuss the various factors that have shaped the history of the United States, including the role of the government, the influence of the economy, and the impact of the culture. The chapter concludes by discussing the future of the United States and the challenges that it will face in the years ahead.

3. The third part of the chapter discusses the influence of the economy on the history of the United States. It is a subject that is often overlooked, but it is one that is essential to a full understanding of the country. The chapter then goes on to discuss the various factors that have shaped the history of the United States, including the role of the government, the influence of the economy, and the impact of the culture. The chapter concludes by discussing the future of the United States and the challenges that it will face in the years ahead.

4. The fourth part of the chapter discusses the impact of the culture on the history of the United States. It is a subject that is often overlooked, but it is one that is essential to a full understanding of the country. The chapter then goes on to discuss the various factors that have shaped the history of the United States, including the role of the government, the influence of the economy, and the impact of the culture. The chapter concludes by discussing the future of the United States and the challenges that it will face in the years ahead.

5. The fifth part of the chapter discusses the future of the United States and the challenges that it will face in the years ahead. It is a subject that is often overlooked, but it is one that is essential to a full understanding of the country. The chapter then goes on to discuss the various factors that have shaped the history of the United States, including the role of the government, the influence of the economy, and the impact of the culture. The chapter concludes by discussing the future of the United States and the challenges that it will face in the years ahead.

CHAPTER 11
THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

Lacrosse Team Defeats Tufts

Non-Veteran Lacrosse Team Takes Opening Game Against Tufts; Hudner, Lopez Star

Andover's Lacrosse team won its opener against Tuft's Freshmen 12-5 last Wednesday. The previously untried Blue team dominated the play for almost the whole game.

Phil Hudner, and Tony Lopez, and Sandy Speer, all up from last year's J.V. squad, each scored two goals. Mike Gaskin, another newcomer to the Varsity, played a sharp game in the goal.

The first period began with Andover in possession of the ball, which the Blue seldom lost thereafter. For the first six minutes the ball was worked around the Tufts goal, but Andover couldn't score. Then Lopez broke the ice, coming in by himself. Two minutes later, Walt Alexander powered another one past the Tufts goalee. The Tufts defense didn't seem to be able to clear the ball to their midfield, largely because of the efforts of the Andover attackmen, who broke up the clearing attempts repeatedly.

At 8:01 Ken Rider scored on a pass from Alexander. Tufts lost their first scoring opportunity when an attack man missed Andover's wide-open cage. Near the end of the first period, Sandy Speer soloed a goal, making the score 4-0.

At the beginning of the second period Tufts got the ball immediately, and took a shot, which Gaskin stopped. But the ball was knocked out of his stick into the goal for Tufts' first score. From then on the Freshmen began to play more coordinated ball, and scored another twelve minutes later in the period. Phil Hudner scored again early in the second on an assist from Stout, and then passed to Speer who fired in his second goal of the day. Six minutes later Pete Duvoisin took it in all by himself to make the last score of the period.

The second half was more evenly played. Both teams had scoring opportunities. In the third period Tufts scored only once. Early in the period, Willie Russell, out for the first time of this year, shot Andover's eighth score into the nets. Tony Lopez scored his second goal. Attackman John Horn got his past the Tufts men towards the end of the period. In the fourth period, Tufts played better than before, scoring two goals, and also holding Andover down to two. Ben Janssen, previously sidelined from practice because of illness, scored to open the period. Later Phil Hudner scored his second of the day, which was Andover's last. In the last two periods Andover seemed to have trouble clearing the ball, but otherwise it was a fine showing for a first game of the season.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST: 4-19-52

OPPONENT: MOUNT HERMON

RESULT: ANDOVER 9-MOUNT HERMON-5

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: REFEREE-EASTON

UMPIRE-CLAUSIN

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 HOURS TOTAL TIME

WEATHER CONDITIONS: GOOD.

(FIELD DUSTY)

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 25-35

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: _____

INDEX

Page 1
Page 2
Page 3
Page 4
Page 5
Page 6
Page 7
Page 8
Page 9
Page 10
Page 11
Page 12
Page 13
Page 14
Page 15
Page 16
Page 17
Page 18
Page 19
Page 20
Page 21
Page 22
Page 23
Page 24
Page 25
Page 26
Page 27
Page 28
Page 29
Page 30
Page 31
Page 32
Page 33
Page 34
Page 35
Page 36
Page 37
Page 38
Page 39
Page 40
Page 41
Page 42
Page 43
Page 44
Page 45
Page 46
Page 47
Page 48
Page 49
Page 50
Page 51
Page 52
Page 53
Page 54
Page 55
Page 56
Page 57
Page 58
Page 59
Page 60
Page 61
Page 62
Page 63
Page 64
Page 65
Page 66
Page 67
Page 68
Page 69
Page 70
Page 71
Page 72
Page 73
Page 74
Page 75
Page 76
Page 77
Page 78
Page 79
Page 80
Page 81
Page 82
Page 83
Page 84
Page 85
Page 86
Page 87
Page 88
Page 89
Page 90
Page 91
Page 92
Page 93
Page 94
Page 95
Page 96
Page 97
Page 98
Page 99
Page 100

Page 101
Page 102
Page 103
Page 104
Page 105
Page 106
Page 107
Page 108
Page 109
Page 110
Page 111
Page 112
Page 113
Page 114
Page 115
Page 116
Page 117
Page 118
Page 119
Page 120
Page 121
Page 122
Page 123
Page 124
Page 125
Page 126
Page 127
Page 128
Page 129
Page 130
Page 131
Page 132
Page 133
Page 134
Page 135
Page 136
Page 137
Page 138
Page 139
Page 140
Page 141
Page 142
Page 143
Page 144
Page 145
Page 146
Page 147
Page 148
Page 149
Page 150
Page 151
Page 152
Page 153
Page 154
Page 155
Page 156
Page 157
Page 158
Page 159
Page 160
Page 161
Page 162
Page 163
Page 164
Page 165
Page 166
Page 167
Page 168
Page 169
Page 170
Page 171
Page 172
Page 173
Page 174
Page 175
Page 176
Page 177
Page 178
Page 179
Page 180
Page 181
Page 182
Page 183
Page 184
Page 185
Page 186
Page 187
Page 188
Page 189
Page 190
Page 191
Page 192
Page 193
Page 194
Page 195
Page 196
Page 197
Page 198
Page 199
Page 200

Lacrosse Wins 9-5 Victory Over Mount Hermon; Ken Rider Scores Three Goals

The Andover Lacrosse Team made an impressive showing Saturday as they fashioned a decisive 9-5 victory over Mount Herman. Facing their most formidable opponents to date, the Blue team individually as well as collectively turned in an excellent performance.

The team quickly grabbed the advantage, as midfielder Sandy Speer scored early in the first period. Andover remained on the offensive throughout the remainder of the period, but could not seem to penetrate the Mount Herman goal. Finally, however, on a well-executed play, Rider passed to Ben Janssen, who smoothly backhanded the ball into the netting for the second P.A. score. The quarter ended with Andover in the lead, 2-0.

Shortly after the opening of the second period, Mount Herman tallied narrowing the margin. The Blue stickmen returned the favor, however, as Billy Berkowitz pierced the Mount Herman goal on an unassisted shot from an extremely sharp angle. For the moment the seesaw battle continued as Mount Herman moved to the offense and tallied, making the score 3-2 in favor of Andover. The last goal before the half occurred after a Mount Herman man was placed in the penalty box. This gave the Blue an advantage of one man, and as a re-

sult Mount Herman fell behind by another point as Duvoisin sent the ball to Chuck Watson who scored.

After half-time, both teams took to the field with P.A. in the lead, 4-2. Mount Herman rallied in the close struggle, and drew within one point of the Blue as they penetrated the goal for the third time. Nevertheless, from that point until the final whistle blew, Andover encountered little difficulty, outscoring their opponents for the rest of the contest, 5-2. Ken Rider, on another assist from Peter Duvoisin, scored the first of his three goals. Woody Hayne furthered the Blue cause, scoring two unassisted goals. The last Andover tally was registered by Tony Lopez, on a shot which lofted directly into the netting.

Kenny Rider amassed a total of three goals and one assist, thus claiming the position of high scorer. Another fine performance was turned in by Mike Gaskin, P.A. goalkeeper, who allowed only five of a numerous amount of attempts to pass him.



Mount Hermon



Blue tallies in Mt. Hermon Game.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST: _____

OPPONENT: MANHASSETT HS.

RESULT: ANDOVER-8, MANHASSETT-13

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

OFFICIALS: EDMUNDS

BURGE

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: POOR

FIELD MUDDY

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 14

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

P. A. Lacrosse Team Drops First Game To Manhasset, 13-8; Brown Sparks Visitors

The Andover lacrosse team met its first defeat last Wednesday at the hands of Manhasset from Long Island, 13-8.

Brown Stars

Manhasset generally turns out teams of top calibre, and this year's squad was certainly no exception. Led by center Jimmy Brown, the visitors amassed a total of four goals in the first period, and were never topped thereafter. Brown, one of the top high-school lacrosse players in the East, scored five goals, three unassisted, and made two assists. Stranahan, son of Manhasset's coach, was next high man with three goals and two assists.

Coach Lux's forces were obviously hampered by the absence

of three first defensemen, although Fred Sharf, Larry DeVoe, and Pete Duvoison all played well in their places. Stevens played his usual steady game at defense. Ken Rider was top man for P.A. with two goals and an assist; he was followed by "Woody" Hayne, Bill Berkowitz, and Walt Alexander who all had a goal and an assist apiece.

The fighting Blue were outscored, 9-3, in the first two periods. However, they came to life in the final half and outscored Manhasset, 5 to 3. Mike Gaskin played another fine game in the goal, making a total of 25 saves

(Continued on Page Five)

during the contest.

Attack Stranahan started off the scoring at 2:53 of the opening quarter, flipping the ball past Gaskin into the nets. Manhasset, sparked by Brown, kept the ball in P.A. territory, as Strandberg scored on an assist from Stranahan, and Brown hit unassisted.

P.A. finally retaliated at 6:53 when Webb Janssen broke through defensive lines to score unassisted. The ball then see-sawed back and forth, with the checking rough and slashing penalties numerous, until Brown of Manhasset dented the nets at 11:57 for the last tally of the quarter. This made the count 4-1 at the close of the period.

Brown scored all alone to open the second quarter. However, Rider quickly retaliated on an assist from Hayne at 2:48, only 45 seconds later.

Andover was overpowered for almost the remainder of the period. Stranahan scored twice on assists from Brown, and Davidoff, followed by Strandberg who scored a few minutes later. Sandy Speer finally tallied, pushing the ball past the Manhasset goalie Ilke at 10:50.

The final two quarters proved decidedly more encouraging for Andover. Although Brown still was a constant threat to the home team's defense, Andover was able to keep control of the play.

Brown opened the scoring on a pass from Stranahan. Hayne followed almost immediately at 8:47 on a flip from "Pads" Rider. Scores by Bob Pelletreau and Walt Alexander sandwiched another unassisted tally by the ever-present Brown.

Rider then hit on a pass from "Band-Aid" Billy Berkowitz, Garlick shot the ball past Gaskin to make the count 12-7, going into the final minutes. Baney scored for the visitors, and then Berkowitz, on a pass from Alexander, ended the day's scoring at 7:10. The totals then read 13-8; the game ended a few minutes later with the ball at mid-field.





Blue rallies in front of Manhasset goal.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST: 4-30-52

OPPONENT: GOVERNOR DUMMER

RESULT: ANDOVER 7-DUMMER 5

WHERE PLAYED: DUMMER

TIME PLAYED: 3:15

OFFICIALS: EASTON

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 Hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: good

windy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 40

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

P. A. Varsity Lacrosse Team Trips Governor Dummer, 7-5, Swamped By Deerfield, 24-1

P.A.'s Varsity Lacrosse team wound up on the right end of its fourth game of the season last Wednesday, as they nosed out a tough Governor Dummer team in the final period, 7-5.

In a game that was very close all the way, the Andover forces had to wait until the last period to score their two game-winning tallies. The stars of the game for visiting Blue were Ken Rider, who scored on three occasions and collected two assists, and John Horn who tallied twice and got one assist. Andover's goalie, Mike Gaskin, also performed well, stopping many of the opponents shots.

The first period started off uneventfully until Andover suddenly scored its first goal of the day at 2:15, as Ken Rider, aided on a good pass from Ben Janssen, flipped one in. But approximately five minutes later the game was tied up, a situation which occurred frequently during the game. Governor Dummer's Dodge scored unassisted at 7:25. The remaining eight minutes of the period were taken up by a see-saw battle of each team trying to work up, and develop their plays. But the rest of the period was scoreless, and the score remained 1-1. Some excitement came near the end of the period when several men briefly departed from the game as a result of penalties.

Governor Dummer started off well at the beginning of the second period by gaining possession of the ball. After a minute and a quarter, Dodge of Governor Dummer, after having worked the ball around, came in alone to score an unassisted goal. Andover immediately fought back and at 5:22, about four minutes after the preceding goal had been scored, Rider passed to John Horn, who scored to tie the game, 2-2. Several times during the rest of the period each team came close to tallying again, but neither succeeded.

Each team scored three goals in the third period, making it the most eventful period, and amazingly enough, there were only two penalties. The home team once more forged ahead after 3:40 of the period. Dodge, who had already tallied two times, passed to Gill who propelled the ball past Gaskin. The score became now 3-2 in favor of Governor Dummer. Again Andover tied it up; This time Rider hit on a pass from John Horn. The

game continued and about three minutes later Governor Dummer dumped in two fast goals. Rose came in twice for the home team and scored unassisted, once at 9:17 and again at 10:19. It looked at this point that Governor Dummer was beginning to be the better team, since at this point of the game they lead by a 5-3 score. However, Andover retaliated and, in the same manner as Governor Dummer had done earlier, made two fast goals. The first was scored by John Horn on an assist from Ken Rider at 14:20. Rider scored again on an assist from Chuck Watson. This was Ken's third goal. The score was tied up, 5-5, at the close of this period. The last period was very hard fought.

Both sides were attempting to work in a scoring play, and, after the period ran over half of its time, Andover seized possession. The Blue finally made it as Sandy Speer made a good pass to Webb Janssen, who fired one past Owens, Governor Dummer's goalie. Just three minutes later Andover tallied its second goal of the period when Phil Hudner came through unassisted for a score at 11:50. This put Andover out in front, 7-5. Governor Dummer tried vainly to make up for their 2 goal deficit, but simply couldn't. The game ended and Andover won 7-5.

The last period proved to be the winning margin for the victors. One interesting note was the fact that Andover had comparatively few penalties compared to its opponents. A total number of 12 Governor Dummer men were sent out of the game, against only three for Andover. Even with the difference in penalties, it was evident that Andover did not take advantage of this, since nearly all the goals were made while there was no one out of the game.

Andover's record is now 3 wins against one setback.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST: 4-3-52

OPPONENT: DEERFIELD

RESULT: ANDOVER-18 DEERFIELD 24

WHERE PLAYED: DEERFIELD

TIME PLAYED: 2:15

OFFICIALS: PUTNAM

TINKER

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: good

Field hilly

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 40

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

Lose to Deerfield

Deerfield, led by their attack, Lewis, outscored the Blue in every period. In the first period only, was there any semblance of a contest. Lewis was high man

(Continued on Page Nine)

Varsity Lacrosse

(Continued from Page Eight)

for Deerfield with 9 goals and 3 assists. Grace was runner-up, making 5 goals and 6 assists.

Swam of Deerfield started the assault at 1:08 of the first period. One minute later Phil Hudner retaliated by scoring the Blue's only goal. Walt Alexander got an assist. The score remained tied until the end of the period, when two quick goals made it 3-1 Deerfield.

From then on the Blue were helpless. Deerfield shot 7 goals in the second period to make the half-time score 10-1. The Blue stiffened somewhat in the third period and held Deerfield to 5 goals. But in the fourth period the Green scored almost at will, racking up 9 points.

Deerfield kept control of the ball most of the time. Andover's passing was definitely below par. This, coupled with the Green's speed, kept the ball in Andover territory most of the time. The Blue took only about a dozen shots at the goal.

Coach Lux's men were obviously hampered by the absence of many first string players. Captain Howie Payne, of course, has been out since the beginning of the season with a foot injury. Also absent were Stevens, Hannon, Hayne and Sevier. The loss of Stevens was especially hard-felt.

Mike Gaskin played his usual fine game in the goal, saving more than 20 out of a total of 54 shots. Walworth played well on defense, and the Janssen brothers turned in fine games for the visitor's cause.

Tony Lopez was hit in the throat by the ball and was momentarily stunned. He recovered, however, and was soon back in the game. Stuart Braun was also hurt and was taken out of the game for a few minutes.

Although the game was hard fought it was cleanly played, with only 5 one-minute penalties for the Blue and 6 for the Green.

Deerfield definitely has a top calibre team, having been beaten only once this year, by Yale. Manchester, one of the top high school teams in the East, to whom Andover lost, 13-8, was beaten by Deerfield, 16-3.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST: 5-7-52

OPPONENT: HARVARD FROSH

RESULT: ANDOVER-6: HARVARD-5

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 2:15

OFFICIALS: F ASTON

EDMUNDS

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: GOOD

Field Dusty

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 10

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: LOPEZ BROKE THROUGH

3 men after getting
ball at face-off, passed
to Berkowitz who made
beautiful backhand shot
at 0:12 of 4 period

REPORT OF THE

COMMISSIONERS OF THE
LAND OFFICE
OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

FOR THE YEAR
ENDING IN 1898
IN RESPONSE TO A
RESOLUTION OF THE SENATE
PASSED JANUARY 24, 1898
AND A RESOLUTION OF THE ASSEMBLY
PASSED FEBRUARY 11, 1898
AND A RESOLUTION OF THE SENATE
PASSED MARCH 1, 1898
AND A RESOLUTION OF THE ASSEMBLY
PASSED MARCH 1, 1898
AND A RESOLUTION OF THE SENATE
PASSED MARCH 1, 1898
AND A RESOLUTION OF THE ASSEMBLY
PASSED MARCH 1, 1898

ALBANY: PUBLISHED BY THE
STATE OF NEW YORK
1899

Lacrosse Team Wins Fourth Victory, Defeats Harvard 6-5; Rider Scores 3 Goals

The P.A. Varsity Lacrosse team won its fourth victory Wednesday against the Harvard Frosh, 6-5.

The game was actually won in the first period when the Blue scored three goals in a three minute splurge. Ken Rider and Sandy Speer led this onslaught. Rider scored two goals, and Speer one.

Rider led the Blue attack with three goals and one assist. Bill Berkowitz, greatly improved Lower, scored one and made two assists.

Mike Gaskin was very good in the goal, as was King, of the visitors. Gaskin's numerous saves aided his team's cause greatly.

Dorsey of Harvard started the scoring at 2:39 of the first period. Then Andover made their break, which eventually proved to be the winning factor. Rider took a pass from "Berkie", and flipped it into the nets at 7:39. Rider then scored

unassisted about 56 seconds later. Sandy Speer then proceeded to dash downfield, take a pass from Rider, and score, to make the score 3-1, P.A.'s favor.

Whedon of Harvard scored next, followed by Watson of P.A. Whedon again scored, unassisted, at 11-21 of the second period.

Rider opened the third period's scoring at 2:34 on a pass from Berkowitz. Nothing further happened until Tony Lopez, playing C.F. with 2 P.A. men out on penalties, muffed Toto Anderson (P.A. '51), raced downfield and passed to Berkowitz, and scored. This all happened within the space of six seconds.

Anderson and Brown of Harvard tallied later on, but it was of no avail as Andover came out on top, 6-5.





Ken Rider evades Harvard opponent.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST: 5-14-52

OPPONENT: MIDDLESEX

RESULT: MIDDLESEX-14, ANDOVER-6

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 3:00

OFFICIALS: EASTON

EDMUNDS

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: FAIR

EXTREMELY DUSTY

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 17

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST: 5-12-52

OPPONENT: DARTMOUTH FROSH

RESULT: ANDOVER 7 DARTMOUTH 21

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: MAYSHARK

CLAUSEN

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: GOOD

FIELD DUSTY

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST: 5-21-52

OPPONENT: U.N.H. '55

RESULT: U.N.H. 13 - ANDOVER 7

WHERE PLAYED: U.N.H.

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: BICKFORD

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Rain

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 15

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST: 5-22-52

OPPONENT: EXETER

RESULT: EXETER 22 - ANDOVER 3

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: MORTENSON

STILLMAN

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: SUNNY

WARM

FIELD VERY DUSTY

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: ~~2~~ 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: EXETER'S MANAGER,

BICKFORD, SCORED 21

GOAL.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF
HIS MAJESTY
GEORGE THE THIRD

IN THE YEAR 1760
BY
JAMES OBERLIN
OF THE MIDDLE TEMPLE
ESQ.
IN TWO VOLUMES
THE SECOND
LONDON
Printed by J. DODD, in Pall-mall
1760

BY
JAMES OBERLIN
OF THE MIDDLE TEMPLE
ESQ.
IN TWO VOLUMES
THE SECOND
LONDON
Printed by J. DODD, in Pall-mall
1760

SPORT: Baseball

YEAR: 1952

CAPTAIN: NAME Rob Joseph B. Wennik
HOME
ADDRESS 50 Sumner St - Andover

MANAGER: NAME Robert G. Larsen
HOME
ADDRESS 20 Ruthven Rd - Newton

COACH: NAME George L. Follansbee

ASST.

COACHES:

NAME Robert Whitelaw

TEAM SCHEDULE:

	A.		✓
Sat Apr 12	4	Synn English High	6
Wed Apr. 16	4	Dorchester High	3
Sat Apr. 19	1	Yale Frosh.	3
Wed Apr. 23	13	University of New Hampshire Frosh	9
Wed Apr. 30	9	Brown Frosh	8
Sat May 3	5	Harvard Frosh	2
Wed May 7	10	Synn Classical High	7
Sat May 18	9	Bowdoin Frosh	0
Wed May 14	1	Dartmouth Frosh	11

	A		V
Sat May 17	2	Nashua High	0
Sat May 24	4	Tufts Fresh	1
Wed May 28	4	St Sebastian	5
Sat June 7	2	Exeter	5

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
ennick, Joseph (Capt.) 2 Summer Street Andover, Mass	5'6"	150	Short Stop	Senior	Fourth	Fourth
Anderson, Robert D. North Hill Ontario, Canada	5'11"	165	Outfield	Senior	Fourth	First
Brown, Benjamin 2 nd 101 East Main St. Mount Joy, Pa.	5'6½"	175	Catcher	Upper	First	First
Bowman, David Bowman Farms Line Plain, N.Y.	5'9½"	180	Right Field First Base	Upper	First	First
Rehore, Joseph 88 Main Street Lenham, Mass	5'10½"	180	Second Base	Senior	Fourth	Third
Brookly, William 2 nd 20 Dudley St. Brookline, Mass	5'11"	155	Catcher	Senior	Third	Second
Malcone, Joseph Jr. 51 W. Greenwich St. Bethlehem, Pa.	5'6"	145	Left Field	Senior	First	First
Boote, Ray Jr. 381 Booth Ave Englewood, N.J.	5'8"	170	Center Field	Senior	Third	Second
Reimer, Randers 5 Broadway Mityville, N.Y.	6'2"	185	Pitcher First Base	Upper	Third	First
Boston, Thomas 1 Mt. Vernon Blvd Wtucket, R.I.	5'7"	140	Pitcher	Upper	First	First
Montague Raymond 10 Colledge Ave Manchester, N.H.	6'1"	162	Center Field	Upper	Third	First

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Logan, John 2000 Chapel St. New Haven, Conn.	6'2"	185	Right Field First Base	Senior	Second	Second
Dotter, Anthony Beary Lane Meriden, Conn.	5'10½"	155	Left Field	Senior	Third	Second
Hodges, Douglas 4 Huguenot Ave. Englewood, N.J.	5'10"	190	Catcher	Senior	Second	First
Leary, Francis Jr. 1 Richfield Rd. Burlington, Mass	6'	155	Pitcher	Upper	First	First
Lehman, Stanley 2 Wallis Rd. Brookline, Mass	6'2"	175	Pitcher	Senior	Third	First
Tevenson, Robert Buggards Bay Ave Buggards Bay, Mass	5'11"	170	Third Base	Upper	Third	Second
Rylor, Earle Jr. D. No. 1 Stehfield, Conn.	6'	185	Pitcher	Senior	First	First



Blue Infield Set As Phillips Preps For Opening Game

Capt. Joe Wennik and Joe Crehore Veterans of Quartet---Lynn English High Tests Andover Academy at Brothers Field Saturday at 2:30

An infield quartet of Captain Joe Wennik at short; Joe Crehore of Wenham at second; Jack Logan, New Haven, Ct., first and Bob Stevenson, Buzzard's Bay, third, will start for Phillips Academy, Andover, when the Blue varsity ball club opens against Lynn English, Saturday at Brothers field.

Wennik and Crehore retain positions they held a year ago. Stevenson, a member of last year's squad, takes over where Rog. Morgan played last spring, and Logan, basketball and football star, replaces ex-captain Curt Franklin, at the initial sack.

Bill Crosby, who started last year's Exeter game behind the bat and his replacement of a year ago, Doug Rhodes, along with Ray Foote, another returnee, are again available in this department. Rhodes was brought up from the JV squad a year ago after Foote was shelved with an injured thumb.

The starting outfield trio and probable pitchers are still undetermined.

Last year's outfield of Doug

Melville, now at Dartmouth; Len Jones, also a freshman at Dartmouth, and Bob O'Hearn, frosh at Yale, has left head coach George Follansbee with three big spaces to fill.

Also gone are starting pitcher Bill Duffy, and Rog. Morgan, both freshmen at Amherst college, and reserve pitcher, Fred Pratt.

There is a possibility that Randy Heimer, captain-elect of the Blue basketball team, and a letterman in football, will get the opening mound assignment.

Bob Whitclaw, J. V. coach, handled the varsity yesterday in the absence of the Head Coach Follansbee who is on the sick list.

Saturday's opener is billed for 2:30 o'clock. Hal Bishop of North Andover, City League umpire, will handle the initial game with Bob Leete working on the bases.

Another athletic contest billed at the suburban school Saturday is a track meet between Punchard high and the academy junior varsity starting at 2:30 o'clock. It will be the first meet of the season for each school.

Lawrence Tribune
Wed-Apr. 9

Two Local and Four Suburban Schools Arrange Heavy Schedules For Spring---Initial Tilt Slated at Brothers Field, Andover, Saturday Afternoon

A grand total of eighty-five varsity baseball games will be played by two local and four suburban school teams this spring according to scheduled available.

The scholastic season will get under way Saturday at Andover when Phillips makes the 1952 curtain-raiser against English high of Lynn. The season is due to close next June 8, when the finals of the Merrimack Valley Conference tournament will be staged at Athletic field, Manchester, N.H.

In the meantime all schools will be kept busy with games played practically every afternoon. Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursdays, Fridays and Saturdays are, however, the big days. With one or two exceptions Mondays will be a day of rest.

Johnson, Methuen and Punchard will participate in the Merrimack Suburban league. This circuit is billed to get under way one week from Friday, April 18, with all teams drawing action. Lawrence will compete in the Essex County league getting under way April 23, with Lynn Classical, and Central in the Division One Catholic league starting Thursday, April 17, at Mission in Roxbury. The complete list:

Saturday, April 12—Phillips vs.

Saturday, May 3—Lawrence vs. Salem; Phillips vs. Harvard.

Sunday, May 4—Central vs. Keith.

Tuesday, May 6—Punchard at Howe; Methuen at Johnson.

Wednesday, May 7—Lawrence vs. Gloucester; Phillips vs. Lynn Classical.

Thursday, May 8—Central at Malden Catholic.

Friday, May 9—Lawrence at Lynn English; Burlington at Methuen; Punchard at Johnson.

Saturday, May 10—Phillips vs. Bowdoin.

Sunday, May 11—Central vs. Malden Catholic.

Tuesday, May 13—Lawrence at Lynn Classical; Burlington at Johnson; Methuen at Howe; Punchard at Tewksbury.

Wednesday, May 14—Phillips vs. Dartmouth; Central at Keith.

Friday, May 16—Johnson at Burlington; Johnson at Chelmsford; Methuen at Tewksbury.

Saturday, May 17—Phillips vs. Nashua high; Central vs. Lawrence.

Sunday, May 18—Central vs. Cathedral.

Monday, May 19—Beverly at Lawrence.

Tuesday, May 20—Tewksbury at Johnson; Punchard at Methuen; Central at St. Mary's.

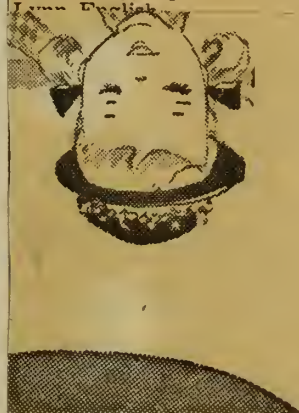
Wednesday, May 21—Lawrence vs. Phillips.

23 Couples File Marriage Intention

Dr. Hiller's report was delivered at a meeting of the International Association of Medical Museums in New York.

Dr. Hiller's report was delivered at a meeting of the International Association of Medical Museums in New York.

Dr. Hiller's report was delivered at a meeting of the International Association of Medical Museums in New York.



Lawrence Tribune
Thur - Apr. 10

Two Local and Four Suburban Schools Arrange Heavy Schedules For Spring---Initial Tilt Slated at Brothers Field, Andover, Saturday Afternoon

A grand total of eighty-five varsity baseball games will be played by two local and four suburban school teams this spring according to scheduled available.

The scholastic season will get under way Saturday at Andover when Phillips makes the 1952 curtain-raiser against English high of Lynn. The season is due to close next June 8, when the finals of the Merrimack Valley Conference tournament will be staged at Athletic field, Manchester, N.H.

In the meantime all schools will be kept busy with games played practically every afternoon. Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursdays, Fridays and Saturdays are, however, the big days. With one or two exceptions Mondays will be a day of rest.

Johnson, Methuen and Puncard will participate in the Merrimack Suburban league. This circuit is billed to get under way one week from Friday, April 18, with all teams drawing action. Lawrence will compete in the Essex County league getting under way April 23, with Lynn Classical, and Central in the Division One Catholic league starting Thursday, April 17, at Mission in Roxbury. The complete list:

Saturday, April 12—Phillips vs. Lynn English.

Wednesday, April 16—Phillips vs. Dorchester.

Thursday, April 17—Central at Mission.

Friday, April 18—Johnson at Burlington; Howe at Methuen; Tewksbury at Puncard.

Saturday, April 19—Phillips at Yale.

Sunday, April 20—Central vs. St. John's Prep.

Tuesday, April 22—Chelmsford at Johnson; Puncard at Wilmington; Tewksbury at Methuen.

Wednesday, April 23—Lawrence vs. Lynn Classical; Phillips vs. Univ. New Hampshire frosh.

Friday, April 25—Lawrence at Beverly; Johnson at Tewksbury; Methuen at Puncard.

Saturday, April 26—Phillips vs. Deerfield.

Sunday, April 27—Central vs. St. Mary's of Lynn.

Tuesday, April 29—Lawrence at Peabody; Wilmington at Johnson; Burlington at Puncard; Chelmsford at Methuen.

Wednesday, April 30—Phillips vs. Brown frosh.

Thursday, May 1—Central Catholic vs. Lawrence.

Friday, May 2—Puncard at Chelmsford; Methuen at Wilmington; Johnson at Howe; Central at Cathedral.

Saturday, May 3—Lawrence vs. Salem; Phillips vs. Harvard.

Sunday, May 4—Central vs. Keith.

Tuesday, May 6—Puncard at Howe; Methuen at Johnson.

Wednesday, May 7—Lawrence vs. Gloucester; Phillips vs. Lynn Classical.

Thursday, May 8—Central at Malden Catholic.

Friday, May 9—Lawrence at Lynn English; Burlington at Methuen; Puncard at Johnson.

Saturday, May 10—Phillips vs. Bowdoin.

Sunday, May 11—Central vs. Malden Catholic.

Tuesday, May 13—Lawrence at Lynn Classical; Burlington at Johnson; Methuen at Howe; Puncard at Tewksbury.

Wednesday, May 14—Phillips vs. Dartmouth; Central at Keith.

Friday, May 16—Johnson at Burlington; Johnson at Chelmsford; Methuen at Tewksbury.

Saturday, May 17—Phillips vs. Nashua high; Central vs. Lawrence.

Sunday, May 18—Central vs. Cathedral.

Monday, May 19—Beverly at Lawrence.

Tuesday, May 20—Tewksbury at Johnson; Puncard at Methuen; Central at St. Mary's.

Wednesday, May 21—Lawrence vs. Peabody; Phillips vs. Lawrence academy.

Friday, May 23—Lawrence at Salem; Johnson at Wilmington; Puncard at Burlington; Methuen at Chelmsford.

Saturday, May 24—Phillips vs. Tufts.

Sunday, May 25—Central vs. Mission.

Tuesday, May 27—Lawrence at Gloucester; Chelmsford at Puncard; Wilmington at Methuen; Howe at Johnson.

Wednesday, May 28—Phillips vs. St. Sebastian; Central at St. John's Prep.

Thursday, May 29—Howe at Puncard; Johnson at Methuen.

Friday, May 30—Essex County All Star game at Haverhill stadium; Phillips vs. Brown.

Saturday, May 31—Lawrence at Haverhill; Phillips vs. Exeter.

Tuesday, June 3—Methuen at Burlington; Johnson at Puncard.

Wednesday, June 4—Lawrence vs. Lynn English.

Friday, June 6—Lawrence vs. Haverhill.

Saturday, June 7—Merrimack Valley Conference tournament at Manchester, N. H.

Sunday, June 8—Finals of M.V.C. tournament at Manchester, N. H.

Academy Gets Under Way With English High Today

**Coach George L. Follansbee Names Probable
Starting Lineup for Game at Brothers
Field---Play Ball, at 2:30**

A pair of Brookline youngsters, Stan Shuman, pitcher, and Bill Crosby, catcher, may be the starting battery today when Phillips Academy, Andover, opens its baseball season against English high, Lynn, at Brothers field.

Coach George L. Follansbee isn't definitely sure whether Shuman or Randy Heimer, the latter of Amityville, L. I., N. Y., gets the initial call but he did mention the former's name first in giving out his probable starting lineup.

Shuman, a senior classman, played with the Blue jayvee nine a year ago, and turned in a number of creditable performances. Heimer, football and basketball player, being captain-elect of the court team, has also shown possibilities.

Crosby, brother of Ed Crosby, former Harvard catcher and basketball player of a few years ago, started last year's Exeter game as the Blue receiver. He gets first call today over Doug Rhodes, a replacement a year ago, and Ray Foote, second-stringer last spring until laid low with an injured thumb.

Andover's starting infield will be Jack Logan, New Haven, Ct., first base; Joe Crehore, Wenham, second base; Captain Joe Wennik, Andover, shortstop, and Bob Stevenson, Buzzards Bay, Cape Cod, third base. Wennik and Crehore combined as last year's key-stone combination and should provide strength again to the Blue inner circles. Stevenson, another letterman from a year ago, although he didn't play regularly, is showing up well and Logan, a jayvee star, has taken over well to give the academy a potentially strong defensive quartet.

Faced with the loss of such boys as "Jeff" Jones, Doug Melville and Bob O'Hearn, last year's varsity outfield trio, Coach Follansbee is forced to start a new group this



CAPT. JOE WENNIK

spring. Today's starting outfield therefore is expected to have Joe Falcone, a Bethlehem, Pa., boy in left; Ray Lamontagne, a Manchester, N.H., youngster and a jayvee man of '51, in center, and Ralph Bowman, a prep from Pine Plains, N.Y., covering right field.

Lynn English, coached by the veteran Dave Barry, is potentially strong. Several veterans remain from last year's team and to date the Englishmen have played a couple of exhibition games in preparation for today and the coming Essex County league race.

Lawrence Tribune
Sat - Apr. 12



Joe
job
son
sec
by
also
Bar
n
into
W
will
ore
ga
o/4
a

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Phillips On Short End, 6-4

Loses Opening Baseball Game To Lynn English

Erratic fielding in the opening inning that allowed Lynn English to tally four times, enabled the visitors to score a 6 to 4 win over Phillips Academy, in the opening baseball game at Brothers field, Andover, Saturday afternoon.

Four misplays, plus a couple of stolen bases and a double by Barrasso, sent Boland, LeBrasseur, Barrasso and Legro over with enough runs to give the Essex County league entry a comfortable margin on which to work.

Two additional runs in the fourth, although English failed to register a clean hit, gave them their margin of victory. Phillips scored late in the game picking up a pair of runs in the sixth and two more in the ninth.

Coach George Follansbee, sticking to his usual procedure of giving his pitching staff a workout in the initial game, came up with Shuman, Heimer and Seery during the course of the afternoon.

Shuman, although given ragged support in the four frames he worked, limited the opposition to three hits. That was the limit for Coach Dave Barry's youngsters. After the third stanza English was held without a single connection by Heimer, who toiled three innings and Seery the final two.

In the meantime, Sweetland, English's veteran twirler, was nicked for nine safeties including a lusty triple in the third as Lamontagne, playing his first game for the academy team, drove a hard hit ball into left field. He, however, was left an orphan at the hot corner as Crosby, Shuman and Falcone went down in order.

Despite a pair of misplays Capt. Joe Wennik turned in a creditable job at short as did Bob Stevenson at third and Joe Crehore at second. The catching of Bill Crosby, a Brookline youngster, was also noteworthy as he threw out Barrasso attempting to steal third in the seventh and Legro going into second a moment later.

Wednesday afternoon Phillips will play Dorchester high's veteran nine coached by Bill Pendergast. The game is slated for 2:30 o'clock. The box score:

LYNN ENGLISH										
	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E				
Boland, 1b	3	2	1	17	0	0				
McGloin, 2b	4	0	0	4	6	0				
LaBrasseur, 3b	3	1	0	1	3	0				
Barrasso, rf	5	1	1	0	0	1				
Legro, c	4	1	0	2	2	0				
Galloway, ss	2	0	0	0	6	1				
Hyde, cf	3	0	1	1	0	0				
Pickering, lf	3	0	0	1	0	0				
Robeson, lf	1	0	0	0	0	0				
Sweetland, p	3	1	0	1	1	0				
Totals	31	6	3	27	18	2				
PHILLIPS										
	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E				
Falcone, lf	4	0	0	0	0	0				
Anderson, lf	1	0	0	0	0	0				
Stevenson, 3b	4	1	2	3	4	0				
Wennik, ss	4	1	2	3	4	2				
Logan, 1b	4	0	0	11	0	2				
Crehore, 2b	4	0	1	1	1	1				
Bowman, rf	3	1	1	0	0	1				
Lamontagne, cf	4	1	2	2	0	0				
Crosby, c	2	0	1	7	2	1				
Brown, c	2	0	0	0	1	0				
Shuman, p	1	0	0	0	2	0				
Heimer, p	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Seery, p	1	0	0	0	1	0				
Totals	34	4	9	27	16	7				
Innings										
English	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R
Phillips	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6
Phillips	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	4

Runs batted in: Barrasso 2, LaBrasseur, Wennik, Crehore, Brown, Seery. Two base hits: Barrasso. Three base hit: Lamontagne. Hits: off Shuman 3 in 4 innings; Heimer 0 in 3; Seery 0 in 2. Sacrifice hit: McGloin. Stolen bases: Boland, LaBrasseur, Legro, Galloway. Double plays: McGloin to Boland; Galloway to McGloin to Boland. Left on bases: English 8, Phillips 6. Base on balls: off Shuman 3, Heimer 4, Seery 1, Sweetland 2. Struck out: by Shuman 3, Heimer 4, Sweetland 2. Passed ball: Crosby. Wild pitch: Shuman. Time: 2:12. Umpires: Bishop and Leete.

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: April 12, 1952

OPPONENT: Lynn English High

RESULT: Lynn Eng. 6 - Andover 4

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 - 4:50

OFFICIALS: Bishop (Plate)

Leete (Bases)

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs. 20 mins.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Warm &

Sunny, cooling as
afternoon wore on

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: est. 200

Tea Dance Crowd

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Except for the first

inning in which four
errors were committed.

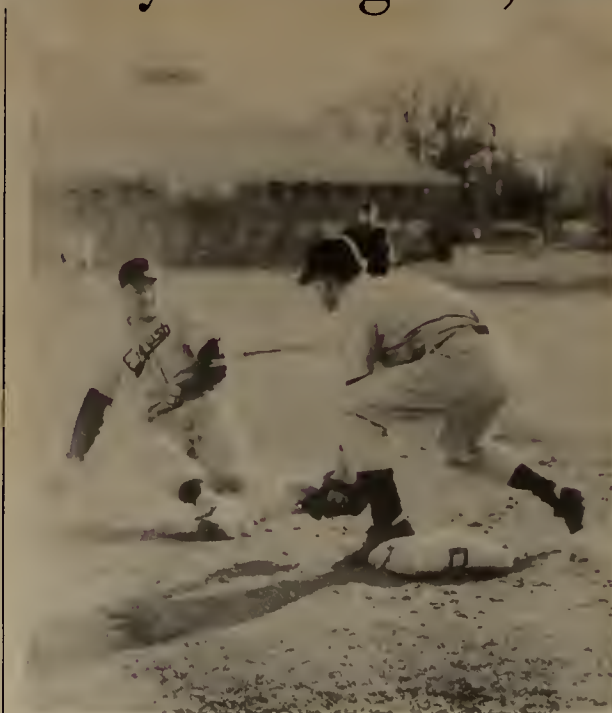
the team looked very

good. The surprise effect-
tiveness of the pitching

squad, especially Stan Shuman
and Randy Heimer gave Coach
Follansbee more confidence for

the coming season. The hitting
of Bob Stevenson + Ray La Montagne
helped to cover up for some sloppy fielding

Baseball Team Drops Opener To Lynn English, 6-4



Stevenson (A) making the tag at third

Team Outhits Visitors, But Loses Game On Poor Fielding

Andover, experiencing a disastrous first inning, went down in defeat Saturday at the hands of Lynn English. In the first inning, Bolando, the lead-off man for the Lynn team, reached second on a wild throw to first base.

Bolando then went to third on a sacrifice. The next batter walked and stole second. Clean-up man Borasso then proceeded to drive a double over center-fielder Ray LaMontagne's head, scoring both runners. Dave Bowman, P.A.'s right fielder couldn't hold on to Legro's fly ball and Borasso raced to third. When Legro attempted to steal second, catcher "Bing" Crosby's throw went into center field and Borasso scored making the count 3-0. Legro reached third on Galloway's single past Crehore.

Pitcher Stan Shuman's attempted pick-off of Galloway proved costly as the ball skidded by Jack Logan at first, sending Legro home. The next two batters grounded and struck out to end a rather dismal and damaging half inning. In the bottom half of the first inning Andover could not come up with any runs which left the score at 4-0.

It wasn't until the third frame, with the score still the same, that Flop's nine showed any signs of breaking into the run column. Lead-off man Ray LaMontagne lashed the first pitch over the left fielder's head for a three base hit. With this golden chance of scoring, neither Crosby, Shuman or Falcone could hit the ball out of the infield and LaMontagne was left stranded. Lynn's final two runs were scored in the fourth inning on an error, walk deep fly to center, bad pitch and a groundout.

In the fifth inning Randy Heimer relieved Shuman and after striking out the side received a well deserved round of applause. Again in the sixth Heimer added a strike-out to his credit when he retired the side one, two, three. In the bottom of the sixth the big Blue finally reached Lynn English's pitcher, Sweetland, for two runs. Sweetland in the last five innings had been very effective allowing only five hits. Joe Falcone began inauspiciously for P.A. as he was thrown out by the catcher, Bob Stevenson,

however, lined a single into right, and when the ball got by Borasso, Stevenson went to 3rd. Captain Joe Wennik drove in the first run with a "Texas" leaguer to left for his second hit of the day. When Jack Logan grounded out third to first, Wennik dashed to second. Joe Crehore promptly came through in the clutch, smashing a single into left, scoring Wennik. Bowman ended the inning by grounding out. The seventh and eighth innings were scoreless, as both pitchers threw fast and effectively.

Frannie Seery pitched the last two innings for the Blue and held Lynn hitless. In the bottom half of the ninth the Flopmen desperately tried to pull the game out of the fire, but fell short by two runs. Dave Bowman started the rally by beating out a hit to third. Earl Taylor was sent in to run for him. Ray LaMontagne kept P.A. fan's hopes high by sending a drive into right which put him on second and Taylor on third. Two consecutive groundouts by Brown and Seery brought in both runners to make the score 6-4, but a fly to center ended the game.

Although victorious, Lynn English was out-played by the Blue after the first inning. P.A.'s downfall was caused by poor defensive play which Lynn took advantage of at every opportunity. In the first inning the visitors scored four runs on two hits. In the fourth inning they went hitless while scoring two runs.

Due credit should be given to pitcher Shuman who gave up only three hits, and to Heimer and Seery who combined to hold Lynn hitless and scoreless for the last five innings. The Flopmen out-hit Lynn 9-4 with Stevenson, Wennik and LaMontagne each getting two while Crehore, Crosby and Bowman had one apiece. Mr. Follansbee's comment on the game was "In spite of the loss it was an encouraging start. The pitching shows promise".

On The Sidelines

By R. B. Semple, Jr.

Mr. Follansbee's ball club came down with a case of opening day jitters, which proved costly in their 6-4 loss to a strong Lynn English team Saturday.

ERRORS HURT

Joe Wennik, usually a reliable and consistent fielder, bobbled three chances at short-stop. This, however, was obviously his unlucky day, and the chances are best that it won't happen again. Two wild throws and four other errors helped the visitors considerably.

Crosby and Brown turned in creditable performances behind the bat. The game gave another good sign: the pitching staff this year will be strong. Stan Shuman, Randy Heimer, and Prep Fran Seery pitched excellent ball, allowing the enemy a mere total of three hits the entire day. Heimer and Seery pitched hitless ball the final five innings; however, Shuman was, unfortunately, the goat of P.A.'s poor fielding in the first frame. He allowed only one hit, but four errors helped shove across four Lynn runs. This only helped to demonstrate the team's lack of practice, but once the good weather arrives the whole squad should improve tremendously in the field.

Joe Wennik, in his usual format the plate, Bob Stevenson and Ray Lamontagne, whose triple was the best hit of the day, each connected for two hits. Joe Crehore, Bing Crosby, and Ben Brown all garnered one hit apiece.



Lamontagne (A) scores.

Phillipian - Thur. Apr. 17

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: April 16, 1952

OPPONENT: Dorchester High

RESULT: Andover 4 - Dorchester 3

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 - 4:45

OFFICIALS: Gardella (Plate)
Leete (Bases)

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs 15 mins.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Warm &

Sunny during
whole game

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 175 (app.)

Mostly parents &
faculty

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Earle Taylor started

on the mound and show-

ed exceptional control for

6 innings giving only 5 hits

& 2 runs. Bing Crosby was

the hero of the game, catch-

ing the first 7 innings & pitching

the last two. Besides that he

scored the winning run after

singling. Bob Stevenson kept up

his hitting with 3 for 5, one a

double. The team's fielding was much

Crosby Helps Andover Beat Dorchester, 4-3

ANDOVER—Bill "Bing" Crosby climaxed a busy afternoon by scoring the winning run in the last of the ninth as Andover won its first game of the season by edging Dorchester High, 4-3, yesterday. Crosby, who caught the first seven innings, then went to the mound for the last two frames, crossed the plate on an infield out by Bob Stevenson, who led the Blue batters with a double and two singles.

ANDOVER	ACAD.	DORCHESTER	HIGH
Falcone,lf	ab bh po a	P'scar'li,ss	ab bh po a
Stev'sn,3b	4 0 1 0	Ratto,3b	3 0 3 1
Wennr,ss	3 1 3 3	Allen,lb	4 0 1 5
L'g'n,rf-lb	4 1 7 7	Curley,c	4 1 2 0
Creh're,2b	3 0 4 5	Smith,cf	3 2 3 1
B'mn,lb,rf	3 2 10 0	Seegers,rf	4 0 0 0
L'M'ene,cf	4 0 0 4	Br'ck,lf,2b	3 1 3 0
Crosby,c	4 1 3 3	W'h'ski,2b	2 1 1 2
Taylor,p	2 0 0 1	Cohen,p	2 0 1 0
Shuman,p	0 0 0 0	Collins,2b	1 1 0 0
Helmer,p	0 0 0 0	Slattery,lf	1 1 1 0
Brown,c	0 0 0 0		

Totals	32	8	27	18	Totals	31	9	26	11	
Innings		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Andover		0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1-4
Dorchester		0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0-3

E—Andover 2, Dorchester 4, 2B—Curley, Stevenson. 3B—Logan. BB—Crosby 2, Cohen 3. SO—Taylor 2, Cohen 1.
*Two out when winning run scored.

Boston Herald
Thur Apr. 17

Phillips Rallies To Win Over Veteran Dorchester

Scores Deciding Run in Ninth Frame When
Error by Ratta Figures in Tally---Stevenson
And Crosby Outstanding for Blue Nine

Phillips academy came from behind on three occasions at Brothers field, Andover, yesterday and defeated a veteran Dorchester high nine, 4 to 3, for its first win in two starts.

It was a three-all deadlock going into the final half of the ninth. Bill Crosby, varsity catcher, who made his debut on the mound in the first half of the eighth, singled to open the ninth. Ben Brown, who had replaced Crosby as a receiver, sacrificed Crosby to second. When Joe Falcone hit back to pitcher Harvey Cohen, the latter threw to third in an attempt to

PHILLIPS						
	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Falcone, lf	4	0	0	1	0	0
Stevenson, 3b	4	1	2	1	3	0
Wennik, ss	3	0	1	1	6	0
Logan, rf-1b	4	0	1	7	1	0
Crehore, 2b	3	1	0	4	5	0
Bowman, 1b	3	0	2	10	0	1
Anderson, rf	1	0	0	0	0	0
Lamontagne, cf	3	0	0	0	0	0
Crosby, c-p	4	1	2	3	4	0
Taylor, p	2	0	0	0	1	0
Shuman, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
a-Helmer	0	1	0	0	0	0
Brown, c	0	0	0	0	0	0

Totals31 4 8 27 20 1

DORCHESTER HIGH						
	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Pascarelli, 3b	3	1	0	3	2	0
Ratta, 3b	4	0	0	1	5	1
Allen, 1b	4	0	1	14	0	0
Curley, c	4	1	2	1	2	0
Smith, cf	3	0	2	2	0	0
Seegess, rf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Brennock, lf-2b	4	0	1	3	1	0
Walshewski, 2b	3	0	2	1	3	0
Collins	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cohen, p	2	1	0	1	3	1
Flaherty, lf	0	0	0	0	1	0

Totals31 3 8 x26 17 2

a-Walked for Shuman in 7th.
b-Ran for Walshewski in 7th.
x-Two out when winning run scored.

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R
Phillips	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	4	
Dorchester	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	

RBI—Smith, Curley, Allen, Stevenson, Wennik. 2B—Curley, Stevenson. 3B—Logan. SB—Falcone. S—Pascarelli, Brown. DP—Stevenson to Crehore to Bowman; Wennik to Crehore to Logan. Left—Phillips. S. Dorchester 4. BB—off Crosby 2, Cohen 4. SO—by Taylor 2, Curley 1. H—off Taylor 5 in 6 innings; Shuman 1 in 1; Crosby 2 in 2. W—Crosby. L—Cohen. T—1:57. U—Gardella and Leete.

1952
AND SAVE!

Prices!

ERIES

QUALITY

and Nancy G.; two brothers, Edward and Ralph; his maternal grandmother, Mrs. Edward Parlin, and his paternal grandparents, Mr.

Lawrence Tribune
Thur.-Apr. 17

REPORT OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF THE

LAND OFFICE

ALBANY

THE STATE OF NEW YORK
IN SENATE
JANUARY 1871
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE
LAND OFFICE
FOR THE YEAR 1870

ALBANY:
PUBLISHED BY
J. B. LEECH, JR.
1871

THE STATE OF NEW YORK
IN SENATE
JANUARY 1871
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE
LAND OFFICE
FOR THE YEAR 1870

ALBANY:
PUBLISHED BY
J. B. LEECH, JR.
1871

Phillips Rallies To Win Over Veteran Dorchester

Scores Deciding Run in Ninth Frame When Error by Ratta Figures in Tally---Stevenson And Crosby Outstanding for Blue Nine

Phillips academy came from behind on three occasions at Brothers field, Andover, yesterday and defeated a veteran Dorchester high nine, 4 to 3, for its first win in two starts.

It was a three-all deadlock going into the final half of the ninth. Bill Crosby, varsity catcher, who made his debut on the mound in the first half of the eighth, singled to open the ninth. Ben Brown, who had replaced Crosby as a receiver, sacrificed Crosby to second. When Joe Falcone hit back to pitcher Harvey Cohen, the latter threw to third in an attempt to force Crosby. After making the play, however, third sacker Ratta dropped the ball. Bob Stevenson, whose bat was potent for the second successive game, hit back at Ratta. The latter threw to first allowing Crosby to tally with the deciding run.

Earle Taylor, a big right handed senior classman from Litchfield, Ct., made his pitching debut for Phillips yesterday and for six consecutive frames hooked up in a duel with his Dorchester rival. Taylor scattered five hits over the route, two of them coming in the second when Curley scored the first run after a double and a single by Smith. Dorchester added another tally in the sixth when Bowman erred on a throw from Capt. Joe Wennik, scoring after two were out on a single to left by Curley.

The final run registered by Bill Pendergast's Dorchester high nine came in the eighth with Crosby taking his turn on the slab. He walked pitcher Cohen who went to second on Pascarelli's sacrifice, to third on an infield out and home when Bud Allen singled sharply right.

Phillips tied the game at one all in the last of the fourth. Joe Crehore walked. Bowman beat out a slow rolling bunt but Lamontagne and Crosby went down in order. Taylor was safe on an error by Cohen allowing Crehore to come from second to home.

Two runs in the last half of the seventh sent the academy out front, 3 to 2. Heimer, batting for Shuman, walked. Falcone flied out. Stevenson hit his second double of the day scoring Heimer and later tallied when Wennik grounded sharply into left field.

Stevenson with four out of eight and Crosby with three for six are setting the pace in batting while Wennik is next in line with three in seven trips for .427.

Saturday the suburban nine plays Yale frosh at New Haven. The box score:

PHILLIPS									
	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E			
Falcone, lf	4	0	0	1	0	0			
Stevenson, 3b	4	1	2	1	3	0			
Wennik, ss	3	0	1	1	6	0			
Logan, rf-1b	4	0	1	7	1	0			
Crehore, 2b	3	1	0	4	5	0			
Bowman, 1b	3	0	2	10	0	1			
Anderson, rf	1	0	0	0	0	0			
Lamontagne, cf	3	0	0	0	0	0			
Crosby, c-p	4	1	2	3	4	0			
Taylor, p	2	0	0	0	1	0			
Shuman, p	0	0	0	0	0	0			
a-Heimer	0	1	0	0	0	0			
Brown, c	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Totals	31	4	8	27	20	1			

DORCHESTER HIGH									
	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E			
Pascarelli, 3b	3	1	0	3	2	0			
Ratta, 3b	4	0	0	1	5	1			
Allen, 1b	4	0	1	14	0	0			
Curley, c	4	1	2	1	2	0			
Smith, cf	3	0	2	2	0	0			
Seegess, rf	4	0	0	0	0	0			
Brennock, lf-2b	4	0	1	3	1	0			
Walshewski, 2b	3	0	2	1	3	0			
b-Collins	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Cohen, p	2	1	0	1	3	1			
Flaherty, lf	0	0	0	0	1	0			
Totals	31	3	8	26	17	2			

a-Walked for Shuman in 7th.

b-Ran for Walshewski in 7th.

x-Two out when winning run scored.

Innings									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Phillips	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1-4
Dorchester	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0-3

RB1—Smith, Curley, Allen, Stevenson, Wennik. 2B—Curley, Stevenson. 3B—Logan. SB—Falcone. S—Pascarelli, Brown. DP—Stevenson to Crehore to Bowman; Wennik to Crehore to Logan. Left—Phillips S. Dorchester 4. BB—off Crosby 2, Cohen 4. SO—by Taylor 2, Curley 1. H—off Taylor 5 in 6 innings; Shuman 1 in 1; Crosby 2 in 2. W—Crosby. L—Cohen. T—1:57. U—Gardella and Leete.

Tribune
Apr. 17



PI
T
B
T
Bin
seve
cher
out
pic
ing
dow
mint
mint
wen
thin
gan
cho
and
plab

Nine Edges By Dorchester 4-3; Crosby Scores In Ninth

By Jim Downey

The varsity nine edged Dorchester High last Saturday for its first win of the season, 4-3. Bing Crosby became hero of the hour when he crossed the plate with the winning run after one out in the bottom of the ninth inning.



Ray LaMontagne

Bing had singled to left field to start the inning and was advanced to second by Ben Brown's bunt. Then Joe Falcone rapped the ball back to the pitcher who threw to third base for what looked like an easy erasure of Crosby, tearing in from second. Bill Rato, the Dorchester third baseman made what proved to be the fatal flaw of the day when he dropped the ball, allowing Crosby to be safe. Then Bob Stevenson knocked a hot grounder down to Rato who after a moment of indecision threw to first for the putout. Crosby, meanwhile, had crossed the plate and the game was over.

Dorchester began the scoring in

the second inning with one run off Earl Taylor, in his first start for P.A. Andover came back in the fourth when Joe Crehore walked and was sacrificed to second by Bowman who also reached base, due to Cohen, the Dorchester pitcher's error. Then Cohen proceeded to slit his own throat as he threw wide to first, allowing Crehore to score.

With two away in the fifth "Happy Jack" Logan bashed a triple to deep left field but he was left stranded by his mates. Dorchester took the lead again in the sixth when Pascarelli who had reached second by an error, scored on a single by Curley. "We wuz robbed" might have been the P.A. cry in the back half of the sixth. Vicious drives by Ray LaMontagne and Crosby were snagged with apparent ease by Pascarelli, the Red shortstop, and the Blue efforts went for naught.

Stan Shuman came in to pitch for Taylor in the top of the seventh and retired the side, giving up one hit. Crosby helped Shuman out of possible trouble when he caught the runner stealing with a perfect throw to Captain Joe Wennik. Taylor showed that he will be a steady fixture on the varsity from now on as he gave up only hits and two runs in his impressive six inning stint. Andover took the lead in the bottom of the seventh when Randy Heimer walked and scored on Stevenson's double to deep center. Stevenson then tallied on Wennik's single.

In the eighth the versatile Crosby took the mound for the Blue with Ben Brown catching. Dorchester tied the score on a walk, a sacrifice and a single by Walsheski. In the top of the ninth a double play from Wennik to Crehore to Logan erased Rato who was on via a walk.

PLAYER OF

THE WEEK

BING CROSBY



This week's top performer was Bing Crosby. Bing caught the first seven innings flawlessly in the Dorchester game, and threw a runner out at second with a perfect peg. He pitched the final two innings, allowing one run in the eighth but setting down the opposition 1,2,3, in the ninth. Crosby, in the last of the ninth, smacked a single into left, went to second on a sacrifice, to third on an error, and scored the game's winning run on a fielder's choice. Against Yale he caught another errorless game behind the plate.

Phillipian Thur Apr. 24

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: April 19, 1952

OPPONENT: Gale Freshman

RESULT: Gale Fr-3 Andover-1

WHERE PLAYED: Gale Varsity Field

TIME PLAYED: 3:00-5:05

OFFICIALS: Reiley (Plate)

Boek (bases)

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs 5 mins

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Very warm

& sunny. Hottest

weather played in so far

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150 (app)

about 25 parents &

friends of team

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: What started out to be

a wild ball game turned

into a pitchers duel be-

tween Earle Taylor & Bob Davis

of Yale. We played good ball

all the way but we just

couldn't get those needed

hits. The team is definitely

beginning to work together &

with the confidence of pitching

that Earle Taylor has shown, we

should begin to win some ball games.

Held to a solitary bingle, Phillips was beaten 3 to 1 in its third game of the 1952 baseball season by the freshmen of Yale university at New Haven, Conn., last Saturday afternoon. The lone Blue run, unearned, came in the third frame thereby equalizing the score at one-half. Yale registered in the first, fourth and seventh with doubles by Johnson, Guidotti and Davis being responsible.

Coach George Follansbee, minus first baseman Bowman, who is on the injured list, shook up his line-up for this game Jack Logan returned to cover first into left field, bringing Joe Falcone from the latter position to the key-stone sack

Phillips returns home Wednesday for a 2:30 o'clock ball game with the University of New Hampshire freshmen Bob Caruthers, star pitcher at Chelmsford high the past seasons, is expected to be with the "Wildkittens" The box score:

YALE FROSH									
	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E			
Schifino, ss	4	0	0	2	1	0			
Walker, 2b	4	1	1	5	2	0			
Johnson, lf	4	1	2	1	0	0			
Mathias, 3b	2	0	0	1	2	0			
Guidotti, 1b	4	0	1	8	2	0			
O'Hearn, cf	2	0	0	0	0	0			
May, rf	3	1	0	0	0	1			
Brink, c	3	0	0	7	0	1			
Barker, p	1	0	0	0	1	1			
Davis, p	2	0	2	12	0	0			
Stein, cf	1	0	0	0	0	0			
Hoover, c	1	0	0	0	0	0			
Kenny, c	0	0	0	1	0	0			
Totals	31	3	6	27	20	2			

ANDOVER									
	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E			
Falcone, 2b	1	1	0	1	2	0			
Stevenson, 3b	3	0	0	0	3	0			
Wennik, ss	3	0	0	5	3	1			
Logan, 1b	4	0	0	9	0	0			
Crehore, cf	3	0	0	0	0	0			
Helmer, rf	2	0	0	1	1	0			
Anderson, lf	3	0	1	2	0	0			
Crosby, c	4	0	0	6	0	0			
Taylor, p	3	0	0	0	6	0			
Totals	26	1	1	24	15	1			

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R
Yale	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	X	3
Phillips	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

RB1-Johnson, Guidotti, Davis. 2B-Johnson 2. Davis. SB-Falcone, Wennik, Crehore, Helmer, Crosby. DP-Guidotti to Walker; Davis to Guidotti. Left-Yale 5, Andover 7. BB-off Barker 5. Davis 3, Taylor 2. SO-by Davis 7, Taylor 6. WP-Barker, Davis. PB-Brink. W-Davis. L-Taylor. T-1:55.

Lawrence Tribune
Mon-Apr. 21

PA Nine Defeats Dorchester, Succumbs To Yale

Davis Baffles PA Batsmen As Yale Freshmen Win, 3-1 Taylor Allows Only Six Hits

Andover, facing one of the top freshman pitchers in the country, went down to defeat, 3-1, at the hands of Yale.

P.A. was allowed but one hit the entire day by Davis of the freshmen, who reportedly has been offered a large bonus to sign with the Philadelphia Phillies. Davis, who starred last year at Loomis Prep, struck out seven men while giving up three walks.

Earl Taylor pitched for P.A., striking out six men and walking two. He allowed two earned runs, the other coming on an error in the seventh inning.

Barker, Yale's starting pitcher, was evidently wild as he passed two men in the first frame. However, Andover was unable to score. In Yale's half of the inning, Walker, the second man up, grounded a single. Johnson smacked a long double, on which Walker scored. Mathias and Guidotti both grounded out to leave Johnson stranded, but Yale had taken a 1-0 lead.

The second inning went scoreless, but in the half of the third, Falcone was walked and eventually scored on a stolen base, wild pitch, and passed ball. At this time, with the count 1-1, Davis replaced Barker and struck out Crehore to end the inning. Yale failed to score in their half.

Andover could not solve Davis in the fourth. Yale, however, tagged Taylor for a two-bagger as Johnson got his second hit of the day to open the inning. Mathias grounded to Stevenson, but Johnson came in on Guidotti's single to right. Guidotti was cut down at second as he tried to stretch his hit to two bases. Bobby O'Hearn, P.A. '51, experiencing a bad day at the plate, went down swinging.

Bob Anderson got P.A.'s only hit in the top of the seventh, but was tossed out on a fielder's choice. Crosby advanced as far as second, but Taylor grounded out to end the inning.

Yale produced their final run in the seventh, when Merrill May, a sparkplug of last year's Exeter team, scored on an error. O'Hearn, Brink, and Schifino flied out to end the frame, with the score, 3-1, Yale.

Davis allowed P.A. no chance to score in the last two innings, as he set Wennik, Logan, and Crehore down in the eighth. Heimer was walked, but Anderson grounded into a double play. Crosby struck out to end the game.

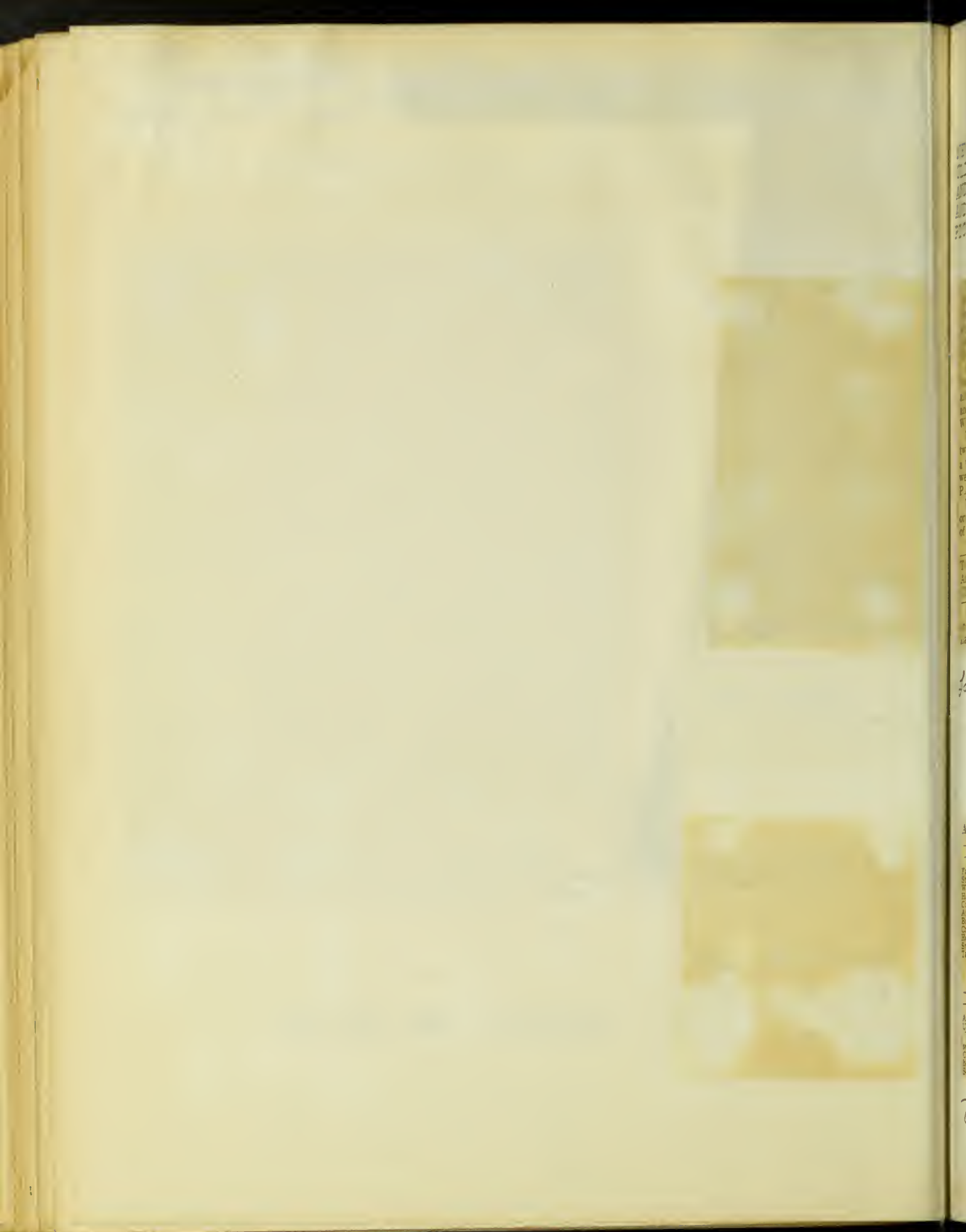
Sidelines

The ball team faced a brilliant pitcher down at Yale Saturday. The Flopmen gave a good account of themselves, and the situation as a whole points to a very successful season. Davis of the Elis, recently offered a 40,000 dollar bonus by the Phillies, struck out seven men. Earl Taylor looked just about as good, as he pitched a six-bitter. Bing Crosby kept Earl's control down giving another good performance behind the plate.

ALUMNI

Via Manager Bob Larsen, we heard that, besides Bob O'Hearn, Norm Allenby is on the squad at Yale. Red Rider, '51, "Kap" Kapelson, '51, Bob Doran '51, Dixie Bell '50, and Eddie Ryan, '49, were at the game and showed the P.A. ball-players around Yale afterwards. An unfortunate measles epidemic at New Haven cancelled the overnight stay, and the squad was forced to return that night.

Phillipian Thur Apr. 24



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: April 23, 1952

OPPONENT: University of New Hampshire Fr.

RESULT: Andover 13-UNH Fr. 9

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:30-5:10

OFFICIALS: Regan (Plate)

Seete (Bases)

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs. 40 mins.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Overcast &

rather cold. Expected

rain all afternoon

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 125 (app)

small crowd be-

cause of weather

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: The game was very

sloppy. We committed 7

errors, but we began hit-

ting. Practically everybody

got a hit with Jack Logan

leading the barge with

4 singles for 5. The pitching

looked weak, especially

Randy Heimer who was thought

to have been recovered from a

sore arm. If they can get the pitch-

ing & hitting together, they will look good.

The Phillips academy nine kicked the ball a times yesterday, but the city of New Hampshire fr them two better to drop 13-9 fracas at Andover.

A single run in the la fourth did the trick for although they added thr ance scores in the eight Wild Kittens rallied for

The Andover team two New Hampshire pitc a total of 13 hits, while t were collecting nine fro P.A. pitchers.

The Granite Staters once in the game; 6-3 at of two.

The line score:

Team	123	456	789-
Andover ..	306	100	030-
UNH	062	000	010-

Heimer, Shuman in 2nd in 8th and Brown; Mein liamson in 8th and Rand.

dau
Por
F
rec
Ric
roa
ma
ma
Goc
A
Mr.
at
wa
bir
J
Jo
Sw
the
Hu

HE
CO
Coi
wil
the
Ha

Lawrence Tribune

Thur. Apr. 24

ANDOVER IN VAN

At Andover

ANDOVER ACAD					U. N. H. FRESH				
	ab	bb	po	a	ab	bb	po	a	
Falcone, 2	4	1	2	2	Nazur, cf	6	0	2	0
Steven, n. 3	4	1	1	2	Cerrillo, 3	6	2	2	0
Wennik, s	4	2	2	2	Kimball, lf	2	1	3	0
Hogan, l	5	4	1	0	O'Neill, lf	2	0	0	0
Crehore, cf	4	1	0	0	Baker, rf	5	1	2	0
Anders, n. r	3	2	0	0	CKelley, 1	4	2	0	0
Brown, c	5	2	7	0	Buzwell, 2	3	1	0	2
Crosby, lf	4	0	4	0	EKelley, 2	1	0	2	1
Heimer, p	0	0	0	1	Bishop, s	5	0	1	1
Shuman, p	3	1	0	1	Rand, c	3	2	1	1
Taylor, p	0	0	0	1	Lonati, c	2	1	2	0
					Abraham, c	0	0	0	0
					Nehry, p	2	0	0	1
					William, n. p	0	0	0	1
					Callahan, n. p	1	0	0	0

Totals	36	13	27	9	Totals	42	10	24	7
Innings ...	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Andover	3	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	X-13
U.N.H. Fr....	0	6	2	0	0	0	1	0	0-9

E-Bishop, E. Kelley, Wennick, Steven- son, Heimer 2, Buzwell 3, Logan 2, Crosby, Falcone, 2B-Nazur, 3B-Cre- hore, BB-Nehry 3, Heimer 2, Shuman 2, SO-Nehry 5, Shuman 4, Taylor.

Boston Herald

Thur. Apr. 24

Baseball Team Overpowers N.H. Freshmen, 13-9;

B. Brown, J. Crehore Spark Varsity Win Over NH Frosh

Under the threat of rain last Wednesday afternoon, the Andover baseball team outsluged the New Hampshire Frosh, 13-9.

Brown, Crehore Star

The team was led by Ben Brown, whose good catching and high spirit kept the team lively, and Joe Crehore, whose hitting never failed in the clutch, outsluged the New Hampshire Freshmen 13-9. The Blue batsmen pounded out 13 hits against the New Hampshire pitchers.

Coach Follansbee used three pitchers. Randy Heimer started, but Stan Shuman, who relieved him, was the winner. Heimer and Shuman each gave up four hits and one earned run, while Earl Taylor allowed only one hit after he replaced Shuman in the eighth.

Andover Scores

Joe Flacone, P.A.'s first batter, started the fireworks in the home half of the first by singling to center. On the first pitch to Bob Stevenson, Joe stole second. Bishop, the Frosh's shortstop, made an error on Stevenson's grounder and the throw trying to get Falcone going home was wide. Rand, the catcher, stopped it, but he made a wild throw to pitcher Neary at the plate. Stevenson went to third as Falcone scored. Then Captain Joe Wennik walked and stole second. Jack Logan scored Stevenson on a long fly to left but Wennik held. Joe then stole third while the New Hampshire catcher watched him go. Wennik scored on an excellent sacrifice bunt by Joe Crehore, but Bob Anderson grounded out to end the inning.

With Andover leading by three runs in the second, the Frosh came right back. Buswell, the second baseman, got on through Wennik's error. The next batter reached first on Heimer's wild throw to Logan, but Jack knocked it down. Buswell held at second because of Ben Brown's good job of backing up Logan. Rand got an infield single as Heimer's throw was late and the bases were loaded. Heimer then walked Neary and the first New Hampshire run scored. The next man fouled to Logan, but Cerrillo smashed a double to left center to score two

more runs. After another man walked, Shuman came in to pitch for Andover. A run scored on a passed ball and the other two runners advanced, but the hitter fouled out to Ben Brown. Two more runs scored as Kelly, the New Hampshire first-baseman, singled and went to second on the peg from left-field by Crosby.

Buswell ended the rally by grounding out to Shuman. The score stood 6-3 for New Hampshire.

New Hampshire increased their lead in their half of the third inning when Logan made an error on a peg to first and Bishop, the runner, stole second and went to third on a wild pitch by Shuman. Hand walked and stole second; then Neary walked to load the bases. A long fly scored Bishop, and Hand scored on a close play at home after a fielder's choice. The batter went to second on the play. A pop foul to Brown ended the inning.

Blue Rallies

Behind 8-3, Andover rallied as Stevenson walked and went to third on Wennik's infield single. Bob scored on Logan's single to left; then Jack and Wennik advanced on Crehore's long fly. Anderson singled Wennik home and Brown scored Logan with another single. Crosby whiffed, but Shuman singled and Anderson scored on an error on the play. Hand threw wild trying to pick off Brown at third and Ben scored. Another run came in as Falcone went all the way to second on an error and wild throw by Buswell, the second baseman for the Frosh. He threw Stevenson out however, to end the inning.

The Blue's lead increased by one run to 10-8 in the fourth as Wennik got his second infield hit. He went to third on Buswell's wild peg of Logan's grounder. After Crehore went out and Anderson got on to load the bases, Brown scored Wennik on a long fly to left. However, Logan was forced by Crosby to end the inning.

The score remained 10-8 until the

eighth inning when New Hampshire's Cerrillo aingled and the next batter walked. Earl Taylor came in to pitch for the Blue and he got the next man out, but Kelly singled in a run. Taylor, however, got the next two men and P.A. atill led.

Andover added three more runs for insurance when Stevenaon singled, but waa forced out by Wennik. After Logan aingled, Joe Crehore drove a tremendoua triple to left center to drive in two more runs. This hit was by far the best of the day. Tony Potter, who had replaced Anderson in the sixth, walked and Neary waa removed from the game, after pitching 7 1/3 innings and giving up 12 runs on 13 hits. Crehore scored on a double delayed steal with Potter. Tony, however, was thrown out. Brown ended the inning by grounding out.

Taylor pitched the laat inning and held the Frosh scoreless to give Andover the game 13-9.

(Continued on Page Five)

Wennik, Crehore Andover's Best Double Play Pair

By RALPH WHEELER

ANDOVER, April 29—Andover has one of the best double play combinations in the history of the Academy in Capt. Joe Wennik, a great little shortstop, and Joe Crehore, a nifty second baseman, but the remainder of the lineup has been sort of a cross-word puzzle to Coach George Follansbee.

INJURIES CAUSE

Wennik, an Andover boy, has the distinction of starting his fourth season as regular shortstop this spring. Crehore, who hails from Wenham, is playing his third season as regular second baseman. Wennik was so outstanding during the past two years that he received an opportunity to play in the Blackstone Valley League last summer.

"You can imagine how injuries and campus restrictions have affected our lineup when I tell you that I have been forced to use three different outfields in the last three games," said Coach Follansbee at the conclusion of a workout in the cage this afternoon.

"Dave Bowman, our first baseman, threw his knee out in pre-season training and suffered another injury while sliding in one of our earlier games. This necessitated moving in Jack Logan from right field to first base.

"Ray Lamontagne, our center fielder, has been sidelined with a broken wrist, so we have to alternate Bing Crosby and Ben Brown between the outfield and the catcher's job. Crosby is a Brookline boy, whose brother

caught for Harvard a couple of seasons ago."

Bob Anderson, an outfielder from Ontario adds an international tinge to the Andover lineup. He alternates with Joe Falcone, of Bethlehem, Pa., in left field. Bob Stevenson of Buzzards Bay, at third base, rounds out the infield.

"Earl Taylor from Fairfield, Ct., is our number one pitcher as of now," said Coach Follansbee. Stan Shuman of Brookline and Randy Heimer of Amityville, Long Island, complete our staff. Taylor pitched a great game despite losing to Yale Freshmen, 3-1, last week.

"Yale had scored at least 16 runs in each of its three previous games and has one of the best freshmen teams I have seen. We play Brown freshmen tomorrow and Harvard Saturday, hoping to better our two-and-two record to date."

Boston Herald - Wed Apr. 30

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: April 30, 1952

OPPONENT: Brown Freshman

RESULT: Andover 9 - Brown Fr. 8

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 - 5:40

OFFICIALS: Day (Plate)

Leete (Bases)

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 hrs. 10 min

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Sunny +

clear but strong

wind

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 125 (app)

ANNDOVER WINS, 9-8

At Andover

ANDOVER	ACAD.	BROWN	FRESH.
Potter,lf	3 1 0 0	P'mb'r't'n.3	5 0 3 3
Falcone,lf	4 1 2 4	Asselin,lb	4 1 10 0
Stev'ns'n.3	5 3 2 3	Wilson,22b	6 2 0 2
Wennik,ss	5 3 2 3	Jaz'ski,c	6 2 0 0
Logan,rf	4 1 2 0	Coukas,lf	3 1 5 0
Crehore,2	2 0 2 1	Brooks,s	6 0 3 2
L'Mo't'g'e.	4 1 2 1	Chamb'r's,r	4 3 0 1
Heimer,lb	4 1 1 0	Laub'r'l'n.c	5 1 8 0
Brown,c	1 0 0 0	Allbroach,p	1 0 0 1
Crosby,c	4 1 5 0	Busk'v'le,p	1 0 0 0
Footc,c	1 0 3 0	Is'ming'r,p	1 0 0 0
Taylor,p	1 0 0 0	Kincaide,p	1 0 0 0
Seerey,p	2 1 1 1		
*Anders'n.	1 1 0 0		
†Houston	0 0 0 0		
Shuman,p	0 0 0 0		

Totals	35	11	30	13	Totals	43	10	29	9
Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Brown Fr.	1	0	2	1	0	2	1	1	0
Andover	1	0	2	0	2	1	2	0	1

E—Andover 3, Brown Freshmen 2.
TB—Wilson, Wennik, Jozwinski, BB—
Taylor 3, Seerey 2, Allbroach 3, Kincaide
3. SO—Taylor 2, Tibroach 1, Shuman 2.

*Singled for Seerey in 9th.
†Ran for Anderson in 9th.
‡Two out when winning run scored.

Boston Herald
Thur-May 1

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Randy Heimer played
1st base + did a good job.

The hitting was good + field-
ing fair. Earle Taylor started
on the mound but wasn't
his best. Fran Seery's relief
job was good. Team seems
to be playing together more
+ more

Wennik's Two-Run Triple Wins For Phillips In Tenth

Andover Youngster, Captain at Phillips, Enables Academy Team To Edge Out Brown Frosh, 9 to 8, in Drawout Ball Game

Capt. Joe Wennik, an Andover youngster, tripled in the tenth inning to score two mates and give Phillips academy, Andover, 9 to 8, baseball victory over Brown freshmen at Brothers field, Wednesday afternoon.

Wennik, whose potent bat, banged in four runs during the afternoon, came to the plate in the tenth for his sixth appearance of the afternoon. Previously he doubled in the fifth with the sacks loaded for a pair of rbi's, and also singled in the ninth as lead-off man.

Two were out and two mates aboard in the tenth when Capt. Joe strode to the platter. The first pitch by Brown's big right hander Kincaide was a ball. The next, however, was to Joe's liking and he slapped it out to deep center field. Jazwinski, Bruins fielder, sort of misjudged the fly and it went over his head while Houston, running for pinch-hitter Anderson, who previously singled, and Bob Stevenson crossed, with the deciding runs.

Yesterday's game consumed three hours and 15 minutes of playing time.

Either Andover or Brown registered one or more runs in every inning but the ninth when each was held scoreless, although each had an opportunity to break the game wide open.

Three pitchers were sent to the slab by the respective coaches with Brown using a pair of southpaws before Kincaide, a right handed thrower, replaced Iseminger in the seventh and finished up for his club. Taylor, who may start against Harvard frosh next Saturday being relieved in the fourth by Seery with Shuman taking over in the tenth.

Brown tallied first in the opening frame. With one out Asselin singled, advanced on a clean hit by Wilson and scored on a single by Coukos.

Andover tied it up in the second with two out. Ray Lamontagne was hit, stole second and tallied when Randy Heimer doubled to right.

Brown got two back in the third. One was out when Jazwinski reached on Bob Stevenson's error. Coukos walked and both scored on a double to center by Chambers, who incidentally, slapped out four hits in as many official trips to the plate.

Phillips picked up a run in the fourth. Jack Logan led off with a clean hit to left and made second on an error by Coukos. Pitcher Allsbrook erred allowing Logan to reach third from where he scored on a fly by Lamontagne.

Jazwinski tripled in the fifth with one out. He scored on an infield out hit by Coukos. In the final half, Seery singled to right, Joe Falcone walked. Both tallied on a double by Wennik.

The Bruins picked up two in the sixth. Chambers and Lauber beat out infield hits. Allsbrook reached on a sacrifice that pitcher Seery bobbled to fill the sacks. Asselin's walk forced Chambers home and Wilson's fielder's choice scored Lauber. In the bottom half, Cr-hore walked and later scored on a single to center by catcher Bill Crosby of the Blue.

Andover added two in the seventh. Wennik, who had reached on a fielder's choice, and Logan, who singled, tallied on a single to center by Lamontagne. Those runs put the home team out front 7 to 6, but Brown equalized in the top half of the eighth.

Asselin walked with one away, stole second and scored when Wilson tripled.

A single run in the top half of the tenth appeared to spell victory for the Providence collegians. Asselin walked for the third straight time. A single by Jazwinski and a walk to Coukos loaded the sacks. Crosby was charged with a pased ball allowing Asselin to tally.

PHILLIPS									
	AB	R	BI	PO	A	E			
Falcone lf	2	1	1	0	0	0			
Potter f	3	0	1	0	0	0			
Stevenson, 3b	4	1	1	2	4	1			
Wennik, 2s	5	1	3	2	3	0			
Lofan, rf	4	2	2	2	0	0			
Cr-hore, 2b	2	1	0	2	1	0			
Lamontagne, cf	4	1	1	2	0	0			
Heimer, 1b	4	0	1	1	1	0			
Crosby, c	4	0	1	8	0	0			
E. Brown	1	0	0	0	0	0			
Taylor, p	0	0	0	0	1	0			
S. Foote	1	0	0	0	0	0			
Seery p	3	1	1	1	1	1			
Shuman p	0	0	0	0	1	0			

BROWN									
	AB	R	BI	PO	A	E			
Pemberton, ss	5	0	0	0	0	0			
Asselin, 1b	2	1	1	10	0	0			
Wilson, 2b	4	0	2	0	0	0			
Jazwinski, cf	4	2	2	0	1	0			
Coukos, lf	3	1	2	5	0	1			
Brooks, 3b	6	0	0	7	0	0			
Chambers, rf	4	1	4	0	0	0			
Lauber, c	5	1	1	8	0	0			
Allsbrook, p	1	0	0	9	1	1			
Iseminger p	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Kincaide, p	1	0	0	0	0	0			
Kincaide, p	1	0	0	0	1	0			

Totals 41 9 12 20 12 2

- a-Filed out for Crosby in 10th.
- b-Grounded out for Taylor in 3rd.
- c-Singled for Shuman in 10th.
- d-Run for Anderson in 10th.
- e-Struck out for Iseminger in 7th.
- a-Two out when winning run scored

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	R
Phillips	0	1	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	2	9
Brown	1	0	2	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	8

RBI—Heimer, Lamontagne 3, Wennik 4, Crosby, Coukos 2, Chambers 2, Asselin, Wilson 2, 2B—Heimer, Chambers 2, Wennik 3B—Jazwinski, Wilson, Wennik 3B, Asselin, Lamontagne 5, Allsbrook, Iseminger, DP—Allsbrook to Pemberton to Asselin, Left—Phillips 10, Brown 14 BB—off Taylor 3, Seery 3, Shuman 3, Allsbrook, Iseminger 3, Kincaide 3, RO by Taylor 2, Seery 4, Shuman 2, Allsbrook, Iseminger Kincaide 4 H&R off Taylor 4 and 3 in 3 innings; Seery 7 and 4 in 6, Shuman 1 and 1 in 1, Allsbrook 3 and 2 in 4, Iseminger 4 and 3 in 2, Kincaide 8 and 4 in 1 HBP—Lamontagne PB Crosby, W Shuman, 1—Kincaide 1 2:12 12 Day and Lette.

June - Thur. May!

Baseball Team Edges Brown Freshmen, 9-8, On Error In Tenth Inning; Shuman Wins

By Frank Decker

After nine and one-half see-saw innings had elapsed, Joe Wennik came through in the pinch for the Andover baseball team with a long triple to drive in the tying and winning runs against Brown Freshmen.

The final score was nine-to-eight in last Wednesday's game on the Varsity field.

The bottom of the tenth inning started off routinely when Ben Brown, pinch hitting for Bing Crosby, flied to left. The Brown Frosh were ahead by one run and Kencaide, their pitcher, seemed to be rolling along nicely with two straight scoreless innings to his credit, but Anderson, batting for Andover's second relief hurler, Stan Shuman, singled over short stop. The Blue's hopes faded quickly, though, for Potter struck out. Then Stevenson walked and Wennik strode to the plate. Joe took one pitch and drove the next deep to centerfield. The centerfielder misjudged the ball slightly and it fell off the end of his glove for the triple which scored Stevenson and Tom Houston, who was running for Anderson.

This wasn't the only time in the game in which Wennik showed some of his best style. He had a total of three hits in six trips to the plate for the afternoon and played brilliantly on defense. Many times he made nearly impossible stops on balls which looked like sure base-hits.

The Blue used three pitchers; Earl Taylor started and went the first three innings. He allowed three runs and was replaced by Seery. Seery, while pitching six innings, allowed four runs. On the whole he proved to be the most consistent of Andover's hurlers. The last moundsmen used by Andover was Stan Shuman. He pitched the tenth inning and was credited with the win. Stan had trouble with his control and walked three and allowed one run.

In the hitting department, Coach Follansbee's boys got a total of thirteen hits. Among these were two doubles and a triple. Brown was not far behind with eleven hits including two doubles and two triples.

The game started off quickly for Brown when Asselin opened up the first inning with a single to right. Wilson followed with a single to left. Then Coukos singled over third to drive in Asselin from second. The inning ended as Taylor pitched his way out of the threat.

The Blue first scored in their half of the second when, after

Cont. in column 5

two were out, LaMontagne was hit by a pitched ball. Ray then stole second and scored as Randy Heimer doubled between the right and center fielders. Crosby ended the inning with a strike out.

In the Brown half of the third, Andover's Taylor ran into some difficulty. It was a Stevenson error that got Earl into this difficulty. With one out, the Andover third sacker didn't field a sharp grounder cleanly and Jazwinski, Brown's centerfielder, was safe at first. After another out, Broods walked, and their Chamkers lined a double to deep left center field to drive in both runs. The inning ended as Taylor got the next batter to ground to third. This time Stevenson got the batter at first.

Logan scored in the fourth for Andover. He had singled to left and taken second on an error by the left fielder. In an attempted pick-off play, the Frosh pitcher, Allabrook, threw into center field and then allowed Logan to hustle down to third. LaMontagne followed this with a fly ball to left on which Logan scored.

In the Brown half of the fifth a triple by Jazwinski to center and a ground ball to Wennik at short stop, on which Joe had no choice but to get the batter at first, scored another run. This made the score 4-to-2 in favor of the visitors.

The bottom of the fifth saw a remarkable change in the Blue outlook on the game. For the first four and one-half innings, the P.A. bench had been silent. But two runs in that inning changed those on the bench into a whistling, shouting, and clamoring group of enthusiastic ball players. After Crosby opened the inning with an infield out, Andover's relief hurler, Seery, singled over first. Falcone then walked and Stevenson struck out. Joe Wennik was the next batter. After taking two pitches he lined the ball to left center for a double which drove in the two runners. Logan, who was up next, hit a sharp grounder to third and Wennik was caught and run down between second and third to retire the side. The score was now tied at four apiece.

Two singles, an error, a base on balls, and a ground out had provided two more runs for the visitors when Andover came to bat in the sixth. After Crehore had walked, LaMontagne lined to third. Heimer followed with another pass and Crosby got an infield hit to fill the bases. Then Potter, batting for Falcone, lined a single to center on which Crehore scored easily. Heimer was held up at third by Ray Foote, coaching there. But both Bing Crosby and Tony Potter, thinking that Foote would send Randy in to score, kept on running, and when the ball was relayed in from the outfield, Bing was easily tagged out.

Andover went into the lead for the first time in the seventh. Stevenson started it off with a single to center but was forced at second when Wennik attempted to sacrifice him along. Logan followed with a single and went to second as Brown's right fielder tried to catch Wennik at third. Crehore was intentionally passed to fill the bases. The strategy back-fired, though, for LaMontagne drove in two runs with a single to center.

Phillipian - Sat May 10

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 3, 1952

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshman

RESULT: Andover 5- Harvard 7. 2

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:30- 4:35

OFFICIALS: Fallon (Plate)

Leete (Bases)

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs. 5 mins.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Sunny &
rather warm with
a small breeze

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 175 (app)

Taylor Wins His Own Game

Academy Pitcher Singles in Seventh To Beat Harvard

Earl Taylor, ace pitcher on the Phillips academy, Andover, nine, won his own ball game against Harvard frosh, Saturday, when he singled in the seventh to score Randy Heimer. This run was the third for the Blue which went on to score two more before the game's end and win out, 5 to 2.

Andover previously scored in the first and second, both runs being unearned.

Taylor hooked up in a mound duel with Ward, former Milton academy slabman. Each gave up but seven hits but Ward was better in strikeouts with eleven. The score:

PHILIPS									
	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E			
Falcone, lf	3	2	1	4	0	0			
Stevenson, 3b	3	0	0	2	3	1			
Wennik, ss	3	0	1	6	1	1			
Logan, rf	3	1	1	1	0	0			
Crenore, 2b	4	0	0	0	1	1			
Lamontagne, cf	4	0	1	2	0	0			
Bowman, lb	2	0	0	5	0	1			
Heimer, 1b	2	1	2	2	0	0			
Crosby, c	3	0	0	5	2	0			
Taylor, p	3	1	1	0	2	0			
Totals	30	5	7	27	9	4			
HARVARD FROSH									
	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E			
Nahigian, 2b	3	0	1	4	1	0			
Bouaul, 2b	2	1	2	0	1	0			
Cooney, lf	5	0	1	1	0	0			
Conzelman, 3b	4	0	1	0	0	0			
Chauncy, cf	3	0	0	0	0	0			
MacDonald, c	3	0	0	12	1	0			
Pildner, rf	3	0	1	0	0	0			
Stanley, ss	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Murphy, 1b	4	0	1	2	2	1			
Cranny, 1b	2	0	0	3	0	0			
Rahal, 3b	0	1	0	0	0	0			
Ward, p	3	0	0	0	2	1			
Totals	32	2	7	24	7	2			

Innings									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Phillips	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	x-5
Harvard	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	-2

RBI—Wennik, Taylor, Falcone, Heimer, Chauncy, Cooney. 2B—Pildner, Lamontagne. SB—Falcone, Bowman. S—Wennik. Left—Phillips 5. Harvard 9. BB—off Taylor 2, Ward 2. SO—by Ward 11, Taylor 4. WP—Ward 2. W—Taylor. L—Ward. U—Fallon and Leete.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: This was definitely the best game we played so far. Fielding and hitting was good & there was no let-up when we got ahead. Earle Taylor did a tremendous job on the mound holding Harvard to 7 scattered hits. Randy Heimer hit very well with 2 for 2.

Lawrence Tribune
Mon - May 5

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER I. THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON, FROM THE
FIRST SETTLEMENT, IN 1630,
TO THE PRESENT TIME. BY
JOHN G. REVERE, ESQ.
OF THE BOSTON BAR.
PUBLISHED BY
JOHN G. REVERE, 1840.

CHAPTER II. THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON, FROM THE
FIRST SETTLEMENT, IN 1630,
TO THE PRESENT TIME. BY
JOHN G. REVERE, ESQ.
OF THE BOSTON BAR.
PUBLISHED BY
JOHN G. REVERE, 1840.

CHAPTER III. THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON, FROM THE
FIRST SETTLEMENT, IN 1630,
TO THE PRESENT TIME. BY
JOHN G. REVERE, ESQ.
OF THE BOSTON BAR.
PUBLISHED BY
JOHN G. REVERE, 1840.

Baseball Team Smashes Harvard Behind Taylor's

Pitching;



Taylor scores for Blue in Harvard game.

Phillipian - Bat. May 10

Taylor Goes Route, Allows Only Six Hits As Flopmen Trim Harvard Freshmen, 5-2

The Andover baseball team won its third straight game by defeating the Harvard Freshmen by the score of five-to-two on the Varsity field last Saturday.

For the most part, the game followed the lines of an old-fashioned pitcher's duel. Both Andover's Taylor and Harvard's Ward were in exceptionally good form during the first six innings when each pitcher allowed only five men to reach first base. Ward, while he allowed two runs and threw two wild pitches, struck out nine men. Taylor, on the other hand, struck out only one while allowing no runs.

Defensively, both teams showed weaknesses. Andover was credited with four errors while Harvard had two.

On offense, neither team seemed to be able to get a rally going until the last of the seventh when Andover chalked up two runs. That broke the ice — both pitchers were given trouble in the last two innings. Andover smashed out six hits and three runs while Harvard recorded four hits and two runs.

A bit of wildness got the Blue their first run. Falcone started off the first inning with a walk, and stole second. From there he moved to third on a passed ball and scored on a wild pitch.

Nearly the same thing happened to Falcone in the third. He was safe on the short stop's error and

got down to second when the catcher's throw to nab him at second went into center field. A wild pitch moved him to third from where he scored on Joe Wennik's single to center.

The last of the seventh inning saw Andover wrap up the ball game. Heimer singled with one out and advanced to second on a passed ball. Crosby struck out, but the pitcher, Earl Taylor, helped his own cause by singling to drive in Heimer. When the throw to home plate went through the catcher's legs, Earl got to third. Joe Falcone promptly followed this with a single to drive in Taylor. Stevenson ended any more scoring by forcing Falcone at second.

In the top of the eighth inning, Harvard broke into the scoring column for the first time. Nahigian singled to center and moved to second on an error by Stevenson, Andover's third baseman. He advanced to third on an infield hit and then scored on a fielder's choice. There was no further scoring.

The Blue cushioned their lead in the eighth with one run. After Wennik had grounded out, Logan singled to left. Crehore then flied out but LaMontagne doubled, sending Logan to third. Heimer came through with an infield single but was thrown out while attempting to steal second base.

Harvard's last time at bat netted them one run. With a man on first, because of a walk, and two out, two singles scored the run. Any possibility of further scoring was quelled when the next batter flied to third. The score ended at five-to-two.

Phillipian - Sat May 10

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 7, 1952

OPPONENT: Lynn Classical High

RESULT: Andover 10-Lynn Classical 7

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:45-5:40

OFFICIALS: Bishop (Plate)

Leete (Bases)

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs. 55 mins.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Fair with

a slight overcast

and rather cool

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 80 (app)

Small crowd because

of weather

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: The team started out

playing poor ball behind

the wild pitching of Randy

Heimer. When Heimer was

relieved by Stan Shuman,

who pitched his best ball

so far this year, the team

began to hit. Jack Logan and

Joe Crehore led the attack with

three hits a piece. Joe Falcone

did some good base running

scoring 4 times as well as going

2 for 2 at the plate.

ANDOVER VICTOR, 10-7

At Andover									
ANDOVER					LYNN CLASSICAL				
	ab	bh	po	a		ab	bh	po	a
Falcone,lf	2	2	2	0	Zerambi,r	4	1	0	0
Steven'n,3	3	1	1	0	Galeazzi,3	4	0	2	1
Wennik,s	3	0	0	5	Strom,1	5	2	7	0
Logan,r	4	3	0	0	Theb'd,u,c	5	3	7	2
Crehore,2	3	3	2	1	Bratt,s	2	0	2	3
LaM't'e,cf	4	0	0	0	Colby,2	4	0	3	2
Bowman,1	2	0	2	0	Joyce,lf	4	1	0	0
Brown,c	4	1	1	3	M'ziotti,cf	3	0	1	1
Heimer,p,1	4	2	7	1	Psmos,p	1	0	1	1
Shuman,p	2	0	0	1	Kefales,p	1	1	0	0
Crosby,c	1	0	0	1	Pollack,p	1	0	0	1
					Foler,p	1	0	1	0
Totals	32	12	27	10	Totals	35	8	24	11
Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Andover	0	2	2	3	0	0	3	0	x-10
Classical	2	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0-7
Errors--Andover 4 Classical 3 Two-base hits--Heimer, Strom, Logan, Base on balls--Of Heimer 6, Psmos 2, Kefales 4									
4. Struck out--By 3, Shuman 7, Psmos 2, Kefales 1, Pollack 1, Foler 1									

Errors—Andover 4 Classical 3. Two-base hits—Heimer, Strom, Logan. Base on balls—Off Heimer 6, Psmos 2, Kefales 4. Struck out—By Heimer 8, Shuman 7, Psmos 2, Kefales 1, Pollack 1, Foler 1.

Boston Herald
Thur-May 8

LOGAN'S HIT WINS

Jack Logan doubled with the bases loaded in the last of the eighth yesterday to give Phillips academy, Andover, a 10 to 7, baseball win over Classical high of Lynn. The game was tied at seven-all at the end of seven and a half frames. It was Logan's third hit of the afternoon. Joe Crehore, Blue star, also came through with as many hits. Randy Heimer and Shuman were the Blue moundsmen.

Lawrence Tribune
Thur-May 8

Squad Beats Lynn Classical

Baseball Team Outslugs Lynn Classical, 10-7; Big Three Run Rally In Eighth Wins Game

P.A.'s varsity baseball team racked up its fifth victory last Wednesday by overwhelming Lynn Classical, 10-7.

Andover, behind all the way until the sixth, finally broke loose then to score two runs. They finally put the game on ice in the last of the eighth, when Joe Crehore, with a line single, knocked in Stevenson and Wennik; following this, "Happy Jack" Logan bashed in another run, to make the count 10-7, by singling home Joe Falcone.

The Blue used two pitchers compared to Lynn's four. Randy Heimer pitched the first four innings, and gave up runs, but struck out eight men. Stan Shuman, who was credited with the win, gave up no runs in the five innings he pitched, and struck out six men. Heimer went to first base when Shuman relieved him.

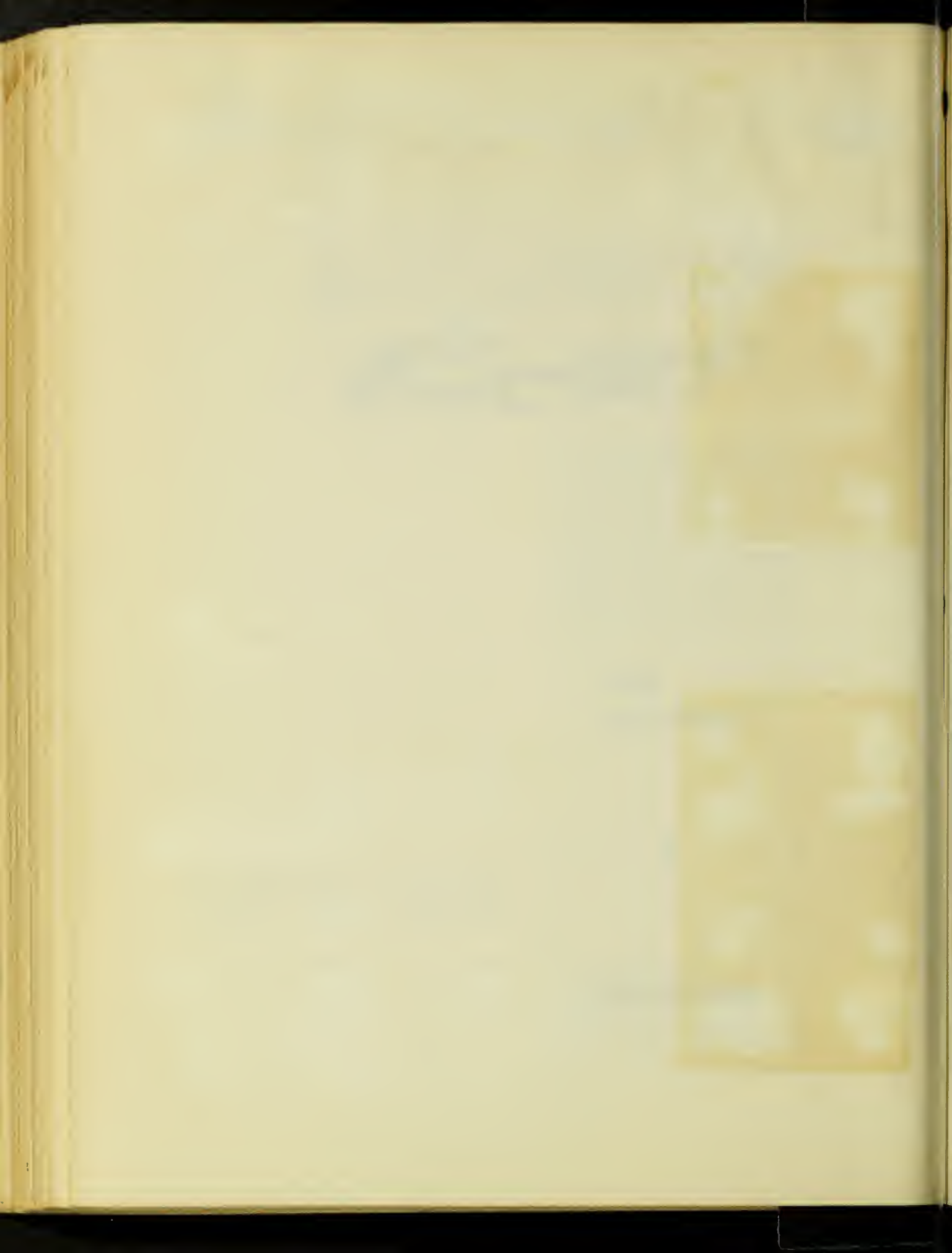
Logan was the Blue's offensive gun, knocking in five runs on four hits. His double, over the center-fielder's head in the fourth, along with Heimer's double, were the day's top hits.

P.A. TALLIES

Lynn scored two runs in the first and one in the second before P.A. tallied in the third on Heimer's long smash. Things looked black for the home team as Lynn scored three more in the top of the fifth inning. However, P.A. retaliated with three of their own in the last half of the fourth.

Shuman then came in and held the visitors runless for the remainder of the game by excellent hurling. However, P.A. caught fire, scored two in the sixth to tie it up at 7-7, and then, in the eighth, a remarkable combination of walk, two safe bunts, infield hit, and single produced the winning three runs.

Phillipian Sat-May 10



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 10, 1952

OPPONENT: Bowdoin Freshman

RESULT: Andover 9-Bowdoin 7n.0

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:30-4:40

OFFICIALS: Whalen (Plate)

Leete (Bases)

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs. 10 mins.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Sunny and

warmest day so
far of the season

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 120 (app)

Prom Weekend

ANDOVER VICTOR, 9-0

At Andover

ANDOVER						BOWDOIN FR.					
ab	bh	po	a	ab	bh	po	a	ab	bh	po	a
Falcone, lf	3	1	3	0	Pera'ta, l.r	4	0	2	0	2	0
Stevenson, 3b	4	1	1	3	Rogerson, s	4	0	3	2	2	0
Wennick, s	5	2	2	1	Coukas, p.l	4	1	0	2	1	0
Logan, rf	4	1	1	0	Anthony, i.l	3	0	4	2	1	0
Crehore, 2b	3	0	4	3	Metz, 2	3	0	0	4	2	0
L'M'tne, cf	3	1	1	0	Gr'nw'd, r	3	0	0	3	1	0
Heimer, lb	3	3	4	0	M'A'ms, r	1	0	2	0	1	0
Bowman, lb	0	0	0	0	Cole, c	3	0	5	1	0	0
Crosby, c	3	1	7	0	Bishop, cf	3	0	0	2	2	0
Taylor, p	3	0	0	1	Trussell, 3b	3	0	0	3	0	0
Potter, lf	1	0	4	0	English, 1b	2	0	3	0	2	0
Foote, cf	0	0	0	0	Burr, p	1	1	0	2	0	2
Anders, n.r	1	1	0	0							
Rhodes, c	0	0	0	0							
Houston, p	0	0	0	0							

Totals 33 11 27 8 Totals 34 2 24 13

Innings ... 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
Andover ... 1 1 0 1 1 3 2 0 x-9
Bowdoin Fr. ... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-0

Errors—Andover 2, Bowdoin 4. Two-base hit—Coukas. Three base hit—Heimer. Bas on balls—Off Taylor 2, Coukas 4, Anthony 2. Struck out—By Coukas 4, Anthony 3, Taylor 6.

Boston Herald
Sun-May 11

PHILLIPS

AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Falcone, lf	3	2	1	3	0
Stevenson, 3b	4	0	1	1	3
Wennick, ss	5	1	2	2	1
Logan, rf	4	0	1	1	0
Crehore, 2b	3	0	0	4	3
Lamontagne, cf	3	1	1	1	0
Foote, cf	0	0	0	0	0
Heimer, lb	3	3	3	12	0
Bowman, lb	0	0	0	0	0
Crosby, c	3	2	1	2	0
Taylor, p	3	0	0	0	1
Potter, lf	1	0	0	1	0
Houston, p	0	0	0	0	0

Totals ... 32 9 10 27 8 0

BOWDOIN FROSH

AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Perotta, lf-rf	4	0	0	1	0
Rogerson, ss	3	0	0	3	2
Coukas, p-lf	3	0	1	0	2
Anthony, lb-lf-p	3	0	0	7	2
Metz, 2b	3	0	0	0	2
Greenwood, rf	3	0	0	2	1
McAdam, rf	1	0	0	2	0
Cole, cf	3	0	0	5	1
Bishop, cf	3	0	0	0	0
Trussell, 3b	3	0	0	2	2
English, lb	1	0	0	2	0
Burr, p	1	0	1	0	2

Totals ... 31 0 2 24 12 0

Innings 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 0 R

Phillips ... 1 1 0 1 1 3 2 0 x-9

2B—Coukas, 3B—Heimer, BB—off Taylor 2, Coukas 3, Anthony 2, SO—by Taylor 6, Coukas 3, Anthony 2, W—Taylor, L—Coukas, U—Whalen and Leete.

Lawrence Tribune
Mon-May 12

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Earle Taylor pitched
a good game giving up
only four hits. It was the
first game that the
opponent did not threaten
Randy Heimer showed his
hitting power again two singles
and a triple scoring three
runs.

Taylor Allows Two Hits As Ball Team Wins Fourth In Row; Heimer Gets 3 For 3

Andover's varsity baseball team racked up its sixth win and fourth consecutive victory by trampling a hapless Bowdoin Freshmen squad, 9-0.

Earl Taylor turned in a marvelous job on the hill, allowing but two hits in eight innings. Coach Follansbee, seeing that a win was assured, replaced him with Tom Houston in the ninth, from whom Bowdoin was able to garner two hits.

Taylor, displaying excellent control throughout the game, struck out six men while allowing two walks. Rogerson, with a single in the first, and Cale, lining a single to center in the seventh, were the only Bowdoin players able to touch Taylor for a clean base-hit. Nevertheless, Taylor did have the usual good support of the infield behind him, as Wennik, Stevenson, and Crehore made several difficult stops.

Randy Heimer was P.A.'s offensive gun as he hit two singles and a triple. Heimer, besides playing

a flawless game at first base, scored three runs. Joe Wennik, the only other Blue man to garner two hits, lined out two singles, one in the fifth and one in the sixth.

The only time Bowdoin really threatened was in the top of the first frame, when an error and base-hit put a runner in scoring position. However, this attempt was quelled by a strike-out and force-out on a fielders' choice.

Andover went to work immediately in their half of the first inning. A walk to Joe Falcone started it off. Falcone stole second, and went to third on a passed ball. Stevenson walked, but Wennik popped to the third baseman. Logan singled, driving in Falcone, but Stevenson was nabbed at the plate. Crehore flied to right to end

(Continued on Page 2)

Flop's ball team again won - this week's victim was a weak Bowdoin Freshmen team. Wennik and his boys performed well in the field, showing quite plainly that they've come a long way since April twelfth. Randy Heimer got three for three, and scored three runs to boot. Earl Taylor looks like he's developed into one of Mr. Follansbee's top moundsmen, as he turned in another excellent performance on the hill. Tom Houston's debut on the mound proved a little erratic, but he managed to retire the side after a double and single.



PLAYER OF
THE WEEK

The standout this week is a fairly obvious selection. Earl Taylor was the top performer. He struck out six and walked two while allowing a mere two hits in eight innings, as the ball team won its sixth game, against two losses, by blasting a Bowdoin team, 9-0.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 14, 1952

OPPONENT: Dartmouth Freshman

RESULT: Dartmouth 7-11-Andover 1

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:30-5:40

OFFICIALS: Dwyer (Plate)

Leete (Bases)

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 hrs 10 mins

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Sunny and

warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 75 (app.)

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Dartmouth next to Yale
is the strongest team we
have met. Their pitcher,
Feltman of Choate, had
tremendous speed and
good control striking out
16 men. Everyone seemed to
have an off day which account-
ed for the large score. The game
showed many of our weaknesses
and what needs to be worked on.
The game I would like to see is Dartmouth
and Feltman against Yale and Davis.

EASY FOR GREEN CUBS

At Andover

DARTMOUTH FR. ANDOVER ACAD.									
ab	bb	po	a	ab	bb	po	a	ab	bb
Melville, cf	5	3	2	0	Falcomer, lf	1	0	0	0
St'ghton, 3	4	0	1	1	Foot, lf	1	0	0	0
B'tch'l'r, ss	4	1	0	2	St'v'n's'n, 3	2	0	0	3
Blades, 2	4	1	2	1	Wennik, ss	5	0	1	3
Marsf'ld, rf	4	2	2	0	Logan, rf	3	1	0	1
Arnold, 1	3	1	4	0	Crehore, 2	4	0	3	5
Frier, lf	4	2	1	0	L't'gne, cf	3	0	3	0
Gerrish, c	5	1	15	1	And's'n, cf	1	1	0	0
Feltman, p	4	1	0	1	H'mer, 1, p	2	1	12	0
Jones, rf	1	0	0	0	Crosby, c	3	0	2	0
					Shuman, p	1	0	0	0
					Seery, p	1	0	0	2
					Brown, 1	1	0	0	0

Totals. 38 12 27 6 Totals 28 3 27 16

Innings 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

Dartmouth Fr. 0 4 0 5 0 2 0 0 0-11

Andover 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0-1

E-Andover, Dartmouth 3. 2B-Felt-

man, Batcheler, Mansfield. 3B-Freier,

HR-Arnold BB-Of Shuman 4. Heimer

3. Feltman 8. SO-By Heimer, Feltman

13.

Boston Herald
Thur-May 15

Feltman Fans Sixteen As Dartmouth Beats Phillips

Former Choate School Hurler also Limits
Suburban Academy Nine to Three Hits in
11 to 1 Win at Brothers Field

Bob Feltman, former Choate School, Wallingford, Ct. star, struck out sixteen Phillips Academy, Andover, batsmen in pitching Dartmouth frosh to an, 11 to 1, win at Brothers field, Andover, yesterday.

Feltman, who only a short time ago struck out twenty-one Harvard freshmen in winning 2 to 1 over the Crimson Cubs, limited the academy boys to three hits, two of which came in order in the seventh.

The Dartmouth twirler, held up
by Scott Gerrish
Witnesses were City Clerk Jo-
of Garden street.
in behalf of Mrs. Vincenza Abate
pione filed a petition to intervene
the board. Atty. Joseph C. Cam-
for James P. Kane represented
peared for Gillen and City Solicit-
Atty. Frederick J. Gillen ap-
annulled.
to have a decision by the board
filled by all parties. Gillen seeks
the provision that briefs will be
court, Newburyport, Tuesday with
Judge Cahill in Superior Civil
was taken under advisement by
municipal zoning board of appeals,
on Garden street, against the
John Gillen, as owner of property
An equity action brought by
**Gillen Action Is
Under Advisement**

uncontested suit.
Ian reserved his decision in the
abusive last October. Judge Phe-
that the Andover resident was
daughter. Mrs. Jaquith asserted
the child. A Boston lawyer's
week as support for herself and
tended that she needs \$57.50 per
two-year-old daughter and con-
petitioned for the custody of a
husband were students, the wife



Scannell's



Reputable Jewelers for over 77 Years

**DR. EDWARDS' OILIVE
TABLETS**
more natural-like bowel movements.
They clean out waste from the entire
intestinal tract! 15¢, 30¢, 60¢.

Lawrence Tribune Thur-May 15

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1880

1. The first object of the
2. second is to
3. third is to
4. fourth is to
5. fifth is to
6. sixth is to
7. seventh is to
8. eighth is to
9. ninth is to
10. tenth is to
11. eleventh is to
12. twelfth is to
13. thirteenth is to
14. fourteenth is to
15. fifteenth is to
16. sixteenth is to
17. seventeenth is to
18. eighteenth is to
19. nineteenth is to
20. twentieth is to

Feltman Fans Sixteen As Dartmouth Beats Phillips

**Former Choate School Hurler also Limits
Suburban Academy Nine to Three Hits in
11 to 1 Win at Brothers Field**

Bob Feltman, former Choate School, Wallingford, Ct. star, struck out sixteen Phillips Academy, Andover, batsmen in pitching Dartmouth frosh to an, 11 to 1, win at Brothers field, Andover, yesterday.

Feltman, who only a short time ago struck out twenty-one Harvard freshmen in winning 2 to 1 over the Crimson Cubs, limited the academy boys to three hits, two of which came in order in the seventh.

The Dartmouth twirler, held up in grand style by Scott Gerrish, former captain at Punchard high school and also leader of this year's Dartmouth "Papooses," gave up his first hit in the third when Jack Logan singled to center.

Although he was wild at times, passing eight men and being in the hole on numerous occasions with full counts, he pitched himself out in masterly fashion. After the opening inning Feltman hung up one or more strikeouts in each frame. He whiffed one in the second, one in the third, three in the fourth, seventh and eighth stanzas, a pair each in the fifth and sixth and a single in the eighth. That's good chucking in any man's league.

Dartmouth on the other hand, with Doug Melville, academy star of last spring leading the attack, rang up 13 safe blows including a pair of doubles, one triple and a homer by Arnold with one mate aboard. Stan Shuman, Fran Seery and Randy Heimer did the twirling for the Blue with the former being charged with the loss.

Two-Phillips registered its lone tally in the fifth. Joe Falcone walked with one out. He went to second on a bad peg by Gerrish, to third on a misplay by Bachelor and scored on a wild pitch by Feltman for an unearned run.

Dartmouth picked up its runs in bunches. Four came over in the second, the first being driven in by Capt. Scott Gerrish on a single into center field. His was the first of three consecutive hits after Arnold walked with one out in the inning. Freier, the first to single in the inning and Gerrish, tallied on Feltman's game-winning double into left field for the invader's fourth run.

These, however, were not enough for the freshmen. Coach Ed Jeremiah's charges, winners over Harvard, Kimball Union, the University of New Hampshire and Phillips, added five more in the fourth.

Three singles by Melville, Blades and Mansfield, combined with a hit batsman and a pair of free ducats to the initial sack, enabled the boys from the hills of Hanover to increase their advantage to 9 to 0 as the first half of the fourth closed.

Seery took over with one out in the fourth and limited the invaders to four hits until relieved by Heimer at the start of the eighth. Three hits rapped off Seery's deliveries came in order in the sixth with two away. Mansfield singled to left and scored on Arnold's four-play wallop down near the tennis courts in



CAPT. SCOTT GERRISH

right center. Freier followed with a triple down the right field line but was stranded at third.

Len Jones, an Andover youngster who played at Phillips last season, finished up for Dartmouth in right field. The box score:

DARTMOUTH FROSH										
	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E				
Melville, cf	5	1	3	2	0	0				
Stoughton, 3b	4	1	0	1	2	0				
Bachelor, ss	4	1	1	0	2	1				
Blades, 2b	5	1	2	3	0	0				
Mansfield, rf	4	1	2	1	0	0				
Jones, rf	1	0	0	0	0	0				
Arnold, 1b	2	2	1	4	0	0				
Freier, lf	4	1	2	1	0	0				
Gerrish, c	4	1	1	13	2	1				
Feltman, p	4	2	1	0	1	0				
Totals	37	11	13	27	7	2				

PHILLIPS										
	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E				
Falcone, lf	1	1	0	1	0	1				
Foot, cf	1	0	0	0	0	0				
Stevenson, 3b	2	0	0	1	3	0				
Wennik, ss	5	0	0	3	4	0				
Logan, rf	3	0	1	1	1	0				
Crehore, 2b	4	0	0	3	5	0				
Lamontagne, cf	3	0	0	2	0	0				
Anderson, lf	1	0	1	0	0	0				
Heimer, 1b-p	2	0	1	9	0	1				
Crosby, c	3	0	0	2	1	0				
Shuman, p	1	0	0	0	0	0				
Seery, p	1	0	0	0	2	0				
a-Brown	1	0	0	0	0	0				
Foot, cf	1	0	0	0	0	0				
Bowman, 1b	1	0	0	5	0	0				
Totals	30	1	3	27	16	2				

a-Struck out for Seery in 7th.

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R
Dartmouth	0	4	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	11
Phillips	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1

RBI—Gerrish, Feltman 2. Bachelor 2, Blades, Mansfield 2. Freier, Arnold 2. 2B—Feltman, Bachelor. 3B—Freier. HR—Arnold. SB—Gerrish. S—Stevenson. DF—Stoughton to Blades. Left—Dartmouth 9, Phillips 11. BB—off Feltman 8, Shuman 4. Heimer 3. SO—by Feltman 16, Seery 1, Heimer 1. H & R—off Shuman 9 and 9 in 3½ innings; Seery 4 and 2 in 3½; Heimer 0 and 0 in 2. HBP—by Feltman (Stevenson); by Shuman (Feltman); by Seery (Arnold). WP—Feltman 2. W—Feltman. L—Shuman. T—2:40. U—Dwyer and Leete.



Loses To Dartmouth;

Dartmouth Massacres PA Nine With 3-Hitter, 11-1; Shuman, Seery, Heimer Hurl

The Dartmouth Freshmen routed the Blue last Wednesday on the varsity field by the score of eleven-to-one. It was a lopsided affair which saw three Andover pitchers give up a total of thirteen hits, seven bases on balls, and two hit batsmen.

Stan Shuman started on the mound for Andover. He allowed four runs in the second and five runs in the fourth. Frannie Seery relieved Stan with one out in the fourth and put down the side without any further scoring. Except for two runs in the sixth, Seery pitched well during his three inning stint. After Frannie had been lifted for a pinch-hitter in the bottom of the seventh, Randy Heimer switched from first base to the pitcher's mound. With the exception of a spell of wildness in the ninth, Randy hurled well in the last two innings.

On the other hand, Feltman, Dartmouth's hurler, allowed only one unearned run while pitching a three hitter. Feltman struck out sixteen and walked seven. He seemed to gain strength as the game proceeded. In fact, he was so much that he was able :

out the side in the ninth inning. In the fourth and the seventh innings, he turned in similar performances.

After a routine first inning, Dartmouth's power showed itself. Mansfield opened the inning with a ground out to third which was followed by a walk by Arnold. Freier then singled, sending Arnold to second. Gerrish followed with a single to drive in Arnold. The Frosh pitcher, Feltman, knocked in two more with a double down the third base line. After Melville had flied deep to LaMontagne, Andover's centerfielder, and Stoughton had walked, Batcheler doubled down the first base line. When Stoughton tried to score from first, he was tagged out by Randy Heimer who had received a throw from Logan in right field.

In the fourth inning, with one out, Feltman was hit by a pitched ball. Melville singled and then Stoughton walked to fill the bases. Stan Shuman, the Blue moundsman, forced



Phillipian - Thur - May 22



Loses To Dartmouth;

Dartmouth Massacres PA Nine With 3-Hitter, 11-1; Shuman, Seery, Heimer Hurl

The Dartmouth Freshmen routed the Blue last Wednesday on the varsity field by the score of eleven-to-one. It was a lopsided affair which saw three Andover pitchers give up a total of thirteen hits, seven bases on balls, and two hit batsmen.

Stan Shuman started on the mound for Andover. He allowed four runs in the second and five runs in the fourth. Frannie Seery relieved Stan with one out in the fourth and put down the side without any further scoring. Except for two runs in the sixth, Seery pitched well during his three inning stint. After Frannie had been lifted for a pinch-hitter in the bottom of the seventh, Randy Heimer switched from first base to the pitcher's mound. With the exception of a spell of wildness in the ninth, Randy hurled well in the last two innings.

On the other hand, Feltman, Dartmouth's hurler, allowed only one unearned run while pitching a three hitter. Feltman struck out sixteen and walked seven. He seemed to gain strength as the game proceeded. In fact, he was so much that he was able :

out the side in the ninth inning. In the fourth and the seventh innings, he turned in similar performances.

After a routine first inning, Dartmouth's power showed itself. Mansfield opened the inning with a ground out to third which was followed by a walk by Arnold. Freier then singled, sending Arnold to second. Gerrish followed with a single to drive in Arnold. The Frosh pitcher, Feltman, knocked in two more with a double down the third base line. After Melville had flied deep to LaMontagne, Andover's centerfielder, and Stoughton had walked, Batcheler doubled down the first base line. When Stoughton tried to score from first, he was tagged out by Randy Heimer who had received a throw from Logan in right field.

In the fourth inning, with one out, Feltman was hit by a pitched ball. Melville singled and then Stoughton walked to fill the bases. Stan Shuman, the Blue moundsman, forced in a run by walking Batcheler. A single by Blades drove in another run. Mansfield followed this with a double over third base. Frannie Seery replaced Shuman at this point. After hitting the first batter to face him, he got Freier to hit a fly to center which drove in another run, and Gerrish to ground into a force play to end the inning.

Dartmouth led nine to nothing as Andover came up in the fifth. With one away, Falcone walked, went to second on an error by the Frosh Catcher, Gerrish, and to third while Stevenson was safe on an error by the short stop. From there Falcone scored the Blue's only run on a wild pitch.

In the sixth, Dartmouth cushioned their lead. With two out, Mansfield singled to left. Arnold then hit a long drive in between LaMontagne, playing center field, and Logan, playing right field. On this drive Mansfield scored from first and Arnold circled the bases for a home run. Even though Freier followed this with a triple, the Frosh were unable to do any further scoring because Frannie Seery got the next batter to ground to second. For the rest of the game, both teams were shut out and the score ended eleven-to-one.

Phillipian - Thur - 9



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 17, 1952

OPPONENT: Nashua High

RESULT: Andover 2 - Nashua 0

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 - 4:05

OFFICIALS: Dempsey (Plate)

Leete (Bases)

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 35 mins.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Fair but

rather cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 100 (app)

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: This was the teams
best ball game as they
made a sharp comeback
from the defeat by Dart-
mouth. Earle Taylor pitch-
ed his best ball game giving
up only two hits! The team
made no errors showing good
support for Earle. Joe Behore
and Earle, himself, made the
decisive hits that brought in
the two runs.

street, Manchester, N. H.,
died Thursday is a sister, Mrs
Elsie Armitage of this city.

Mr. and Mrs. John Gammons
formerly of 549 Haverhill street
and Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Lannar
and family of 97 Bailey street, are
now residing in Hollywood, Calif.
Mrs. Gammons was the former
Bertha V. Godreau Bresnahan of
Manchester.

The following men attended the
International Union's Convention
at Building Service Employees
Earl Taylor, husky right-handed
twirler on this year's nine at Phil-
lips academy, Andover, turned in
a brilliant two-hit performance as
the Blue edged Nashua, N. H.,
high, 2 to 0, at Brothers field,
Saturday.

Cobleigh, Nashua lead off man,
singled to open the game and
duplicated by hitting safely again
in the third. Those were the lone
Nashua safeties. Taylor mowed
the Nashuans down in order the

this rare buy!
n. Harmless to skin and fabrics.
vents underarm odor
ith, quick-vanishing base.
nous 2-way Deodorant Cream.

LIMITED TIME ONLY

Regular \$1.00
only 69¢
* 69¢

Deodorant Cream

Lawrence Tribune
Mon - May 19



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 17, 1952

OPPONENT: Nashua High

RESULT: Andover 2 - Nashua 0

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 - 4:05

OFFICIALS: Dempsey (Plate)

Leete (Bases)

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 35 mins

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Fair, but

rather cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 100 (app)

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: This was the teams
best ball game as they
made a sharp comeback
from the defeat by Dart-
mouth. Earle Taylor pitch-
ed his best ball game giving
up only two hits! The team
made no errors showing good
support for Earle. Joe Crehore
and Earle, himself, made the
decisive hits that brought in
the two runs.

street, Manchester, died Thursday is a sister, Mrs. Elsie Armitage of this city.

Mr. and Mrs. John Gammons formerly of 549 Haverhill street and Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Lannar and family of 97 Bailey street, are now residing in Hollywood, Calif. Mrs. Gammons was the former Bertha V. Godreau Bresnahan of Manchester.

The following men attended the International Union's Convention of Building Service Employees in Earl Taylor, husky right-handed twirler on this year's nine at Phillips academy, Andover, turned in a brilliant two-hit performance as the Blue edged Nashua, N. H., high, 2 to 0, at Brothers field, Saturday.

Cobleigh, Nashua lead off man, singled to open the game and duplicated by hitting safely again in the third. Those were the lone Nashua safeties. Taylor mowed the Nashuans down in order the remainder of the game. Only twenty-four opponents faced him after the first inning.

After Cobleigh singled in the third Bill Crosby threw him out attempting to steal. The Blue catcher did likewise when Bourgea tried to pilfer after being walked in the sixth. Only four Nashua players reached first.

Andover, on the other hand, left thirteen orphaned on the hassocks. Singles runs were registered in the first and second but thereafter, Salvail, Nashua twirler, gave up but one hit. He did, however, issue six walks while five misplays didn't help his cause.

Bob Stevenson, second batter for the academy nine, walked with one away. Joe Wennik fled out. Jack Logan was safe on an error by Cobleigh. Joe Crehore hit safely and scored Stevenson. Logan and Crehore advanced on a wild pitch but were left as La-Montagne died at first, Cobleigh to Revierre.

Phillips picked up its second and final tally in the next frame. Randy Heimer led off with a clean hit. Crosby was safe on an error by Prince and Taylor loaded the sacks when Salvail erred. Joe Falcone's fly was caught by Dionne. Stevenson drew a walk forcing Heimer in for the second run.

The win was the sixth of the season against three defeats for the academy team. The box score:

PHILLIPS							
	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	
Falcone, lf	4	0	0	1	0	0	
Stevenson, 3b	3	1	0	1	2	0	
Wennik, ss	5	0	0	2	2	0	
Logan, rf	4	0	0	1	0	0	
Crehore, 2b	4	0	1	5	5	0	
Lamontagne, cf	3	0	1	1	0	0	
Heimer, 1b	2	1	1	14	0	0	
Crosby, c	3	0	0	2	2	0	
Taylor, p	4	0	0	0	3	0	

Totals ... 32 2 3 27 14 0

NASHUA							
	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	
Cobleigh, ss	4	0	2	2	3	0	
Bourgea, 2b	2	0	0	3	1	2	
Salvail, p	4	0	0	0	2	2	
Cote, lf	3	0	0	2	0	0	
LaMontagne, c	3	0	0	6	0	0	
Prince, 3b	3	0	0	1	3	1	
Reviere, 1b	3	0	0	7	0	0	
Pappathan, rf	3	0	0	1	0	0	
Dionne, cf	3	0	0	2	0	0	

Totals ... 28 0 2 24 9 5

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R
Phillips	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	2

RB1-Stevenson, Crehore. Left-Phillips 13, Nashua 2. BB-obb Salvail 6, Taylor 2. SO-by Salvail 6, Taylor 2. HBP-Crosby. WP-Salvail. W-Taylor. L-Salvail. T-1:20. U-Dempsey and Leete.

STATE OF NEW YORK
JANUARY 1, 1900
ALBANY

THE STATE OF NEW YORK
IN SENATE
JANUARY 1, 1900
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE
LAND OFFICE
IN RESPONSE TO
RESOLUTION PASSED
JUNE 1, 1899
BY THE SENATE
AND ASSEMBLY
RELATIVE TO THE
LANDS BELONGING TO
THE STATE

ALBANY: J.B. LIPPINCOTT & CO., PRINTERS
1900

THE STATE OF NEW YORK
IN SENATE
JANUARY 1, 1900

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE
LAND OFFICE
IN RESPONSE TO
RESOLUTION PASSED
JUNE 1, 1899
BY THE SENATE
AND ASSEMBLY
RELATIVE TO THE
LANDS BELONGING TO
THE STATE

ALBANY: J.B. LIPPINCOTT & CO., PRINTERS
1900

Baseball Team Trips Nashua,

Andover Ball Team Succeeds In Shutting Out Nashua 2-0; Taylor Pitches One-Hitter

By Frank Decker

Earl Taylor pitched his second straight shut-out on the varsity field Saturday against Nashua High as Andover triumphed two to nothing.

Taylor displayed some masterful pitching as he allowed only four balls to get past the infield in nine innings. Earl pitched a one-hitter and pisted two strike outs and two walks in his third consecutive win. Salvail, Nashua's pitcher, was less effective but still was a match for any ball club. The Blue realized this all too well. Salvail gave up five hits in the first four innings and none in the remainder of the game. He did, though, walk six and hit one batter. This, combined with a rather loose infield, kept Andover players on the bases in every inning.

Andover's defense consisted mainly of six positions. At first base, Randy Heimer played a fine game. In a few instances, his stretches were the difference between the runner going safe and being out. He totaled fourteen put-outs. Joe Crehore, at second base, performed with equal skill as he seemed to be playing nearly every position on his side of the diamond in making four put-outs and five assists. One time he

caught a ball in mid-right field which should have been an easy play for Logan, the rightfielder.

Andover's short stop, Joe Wrennik, started the game off poorly when he mishandled the lead off batter's grounder to his position. After this, though, he settled down to do his usually efficient job. Third baseman Bob Stevenson played excellent ball. He nearly ran into the Nashua bench in grabbing a foul pop-up and in two other instances he made five stops.

The battery, besides keeping batters at bay all afternoon, did some excellent defensive work. Bing Crosby did exceptionally well behind the plate. Twice he threw out would-be-base-stealers. Earl Taylor also fielded well, assisting in three plays.

Only one outfielder needs to be mentioned here. He is Ray LaMontagne, whose shoe-string catch in the ninth robbed a hit from Nashua's second batter, Cobleigh.

While Andover was fielding brilliantly, Nashua wasn't. Both of the Blue's runs were unearned. Many other times Nashua played loosely, as their total amount of errors was five.

Andover's initial run came in the first. After Falcone had struck out, Stevenson walked. Then Wrennik flied out, but Logan was safe on the error of Prince, Nashua's third baseman. Crehore followed this with a solid single to center which scored Stevenson from second.

In the second inning, Andover scored again. Heimer and Crosby opened up with singles, Crosby's being a bunt. Taylor followed Bing with another bunt, and when Nashua's pitcher failed to hold on to the ball, the bases were filled. After Falcone had flied to center, Stevenson walked, and forced in Heimer from third to make the final score two-to-nothing.

*Phillipian
Thur - May 22*



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 24, 1952

OPPONENT: Tufts Freshman

RESULT: Andover 4-Tufts 7r.1

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 3:00-4:55

OFFICIALS: Whelan (Plate)

Leete (Bases)

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 55 mins

WEATHER CONDITIONS: very warm

and sunny

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 140 (app.)

Phillips 4, Tufts 1

A four run rally in the first inning gave Phillips academy, Andover a 4 to 1, baseball victory over Tufts frosh at Brothers field, Saturday.

Bob Stevenson, Blue third sacker walked with one out in the first. He stole second and scored when Capt. Joe Wennik doubled. Jack Logan was safe on a boot by third baseman O'Brien and Stevenson went to third. Logan pilfered to second. Wennik scored and Logan went to third on a wild pitch as Joe Crehore raced to first and then to second on McGrath's throw, a fourth ball pitch. Ray LaMontagne singled to tally Logan and Crehore.

From then on the Tufts moundsman gave Phillips but two hits and retired the side in order in three innings thereafter. He engaged in a mound duel with Earl Taylor of the Blue, who also gave up but four hits. Taylor retired Tufts in order in six of the nine frames.

Tufts got its lone run in the fourth. Two were out when DeBiasi walked. Schmidt and Nolan singled. The latter drove in DeBiasi. The box score:

PHILLIPS										
	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E				
Falcone, lf	4	0	1	1	0	0				
Stevenson, 3b	2	1	0	1	2	0				
Wennik, ss	4	1	1	1	6	0				
Logan, rf	4	1	0	0	0	0				
Crehore, 2b	3	1	0	3	5	0				
LaMontagne, cf	4	0	1	3	0	0				
Heimer, lb	3	0	0	12	0	1				
Crosby, c	2	0	0	6	0	0				
Taylor, p	3	0	1	0	1	0				
Totals	29	4	4	27	14	1				
TUFTS FRESHMEN										
	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E				
Broe, rf	4	0	1	1	0	0				
O'Brien, 3b	4	0	0	1	2	1				
Buffone, ss	4	0	0	1	0	1				
DeBiasi, lf	3	1	0	2	0	0				
Schmidt, c	3	0	2	6	1	0				
Nolan, lb	3	0	1	8	0	0				
McGrath, p	3	0	0	0	4	1				
Mahoney, cf	3	0	0	3	0	0				
Taylor, 2b	3	0	0	2	2	1				
Totals	30	1	4	24	9	4				
Innings										
Phillips	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R
Tufts	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	4
	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1

RBI—Wennik. LaMontagne 2. Nolan. 2B—Wennik. SB—Falcone. Stevenson. Logan 2. Crosby. DP—Stevenson to Heimer; Taylor to Nolan; Wennik to Crehore to Heimer. Left—Phillips 5. Tufts 2. BB—off McGrath 3. SO—by McGrath 4. Taylor 5. WP—McGrath. W—Taylor. L—McGrath. T—1:55. U—Whelan and Leete.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Earle Taylor pitched

another top game. The

only threat was in the

4th inning when on top

of a walk Tufts got 2

singles. We hit poorly

though because everyone

was watching the strikes

go by. Joe Wennik played

a very good game playing errorless

ball in the field & getting a double

up at bat.

Lawrence Tribune
Mon-May 26

STATE OF NEW YORK

IN SENATE
January 12, 1909
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE

ALBANY:
J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO.,
PRINTERS.
1909.

THE LAND OFFICE
OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
HAS THE HONOR TO ACKNOWLEDGE
THE RECEIPT OF THE
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE
FOR THE YEAR 1908
AND TO TRANSMIT THE SAME
TO THE SENATE.

ATTEST:
J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO.,
PRINTERS.

Nine Preps for Exeter, Wins Eighth Game by Trimming Tufts Freshmen Squad, 4-1

Andover's varsity baseball team racked up its eighth victory in eleven starts Saturday, as they beat a weak Tufts Freshman outfit 4-1.

Earl Taylor turned in his customarily superb performance as he went the route and held the opposition to one run and only four scattered hits. Joe Wennik, Bob Stevenson, and Joe Crehore all played fine ball in the field to aid Taylor's cause, as two double plays smoothed his way. Wennik, especially, made several fine plays at short as he turned potential base-hits into putouts.

Taylor, who gained his fourth win as against one loss, displayed excellent control throughout the game, striking out five while giving up one base on balls.

Broe, Tuft's leadoff batter, singled sharply to center to open the game. The next man went out quickly on an outfield fly, and Buffone, the shortstop, slashed a sharp line drive to Stevenson at third, which he snared and converted into an inning-ending double play. In their half of the inning, Andover went to work immediately. A walk to Bob Stevenson started it off. Steve stole second and came in to score as Wennik drilled a double to deep center. Logan reached first as the third baseman threw wild on his slow roller, and Wennik moved to third. The Tuft's pitcher uncorked a wild pitch as he served

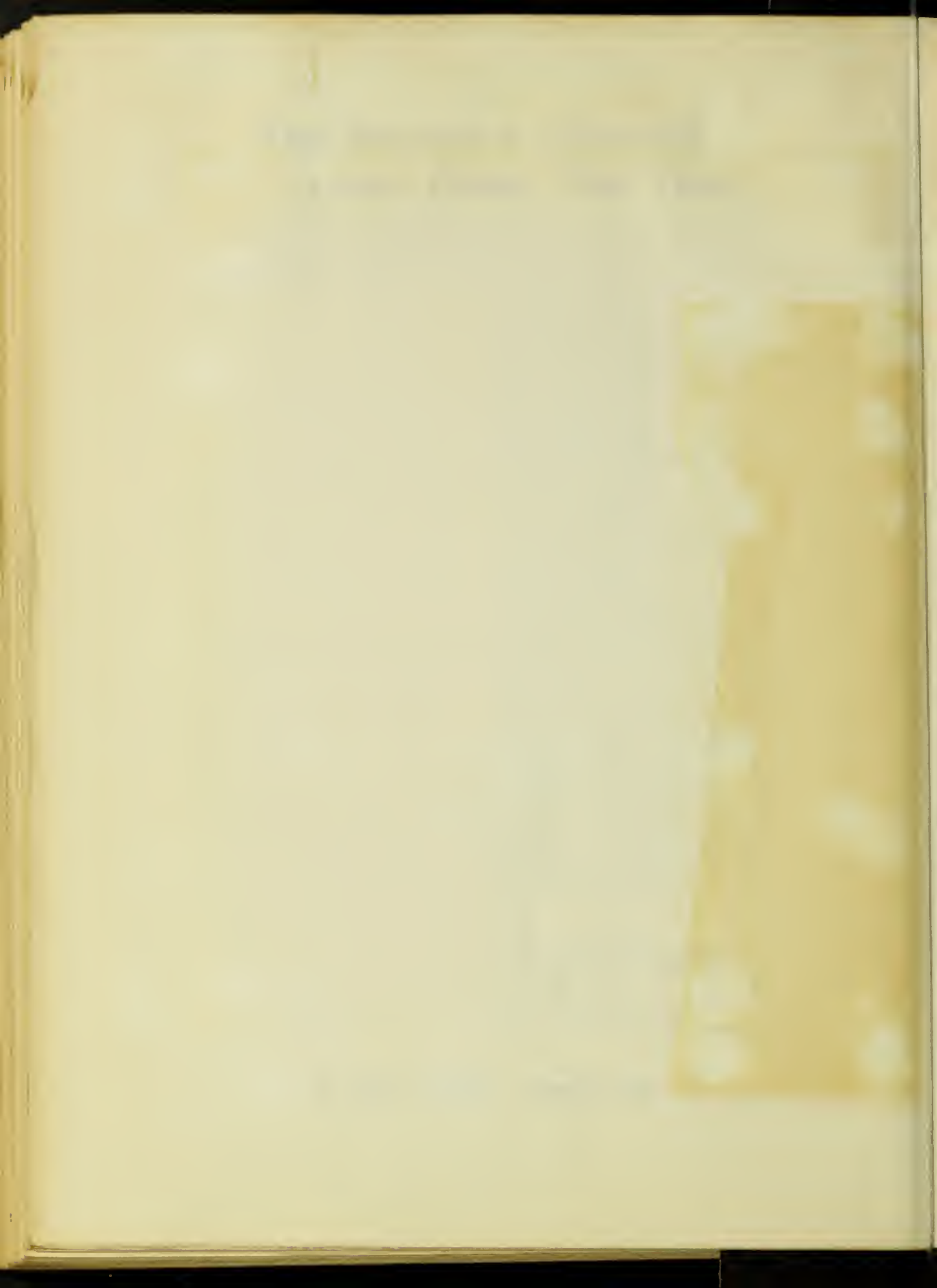
a fourth ball to Crehore. On this play, Wennik scored, Logan moved to third, and Crehore made it to second. Ray Lamontagne smashed a one and two pitch into left field for a two run single. The inning ended as Ray was cut down stealing and Heimer went out pitcher to first.

The first represented the bulk of P.A.'s offensive as they failed to score again, although they threatened in both the second and third. In the second a walk to Crosby and a single by Falcone were wasted as Wennik flied to deep center for the third out. Logan and Crehore both reached on errors but a fast double play prevented further scoring.

Taylor, meanwhile, had set the opposition down in order in the second and with but one hit in the third. However, in the fourth he yielded his first run in twenty-one consecutive innings. With two out Dibiasi received Earl's lone free pass of the day. Schmid and Nolan then singled to produce Tuft's single tally.

This concluded the day's scoring for both clubs. Both hurlers became progressively tougher. The Tuft's pitcher set down the last fifteen men to face him in order, while Taylor nearly duplicated this by retiring the last thirteen he faced.

Sat- May 31



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 28, 1952

OPPONENT: St. Sebastian's

RESULT: St. Sebastian's 5-Andover 4

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:45 - 4:55

OFFICIALS: Billingsley (Plate)

Leete (Bases)

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs. 10 mins

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Fair

not too warm &

Cloudy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 125 (app)

St. Sebastian's Wins

Held without the semblance of a clean hit for six and one-third innings, Phillips academy, Andover, was barely edged out, 5 to 4, by St. Sebastian's nine at Brothers field, yesterday.

Pitcher Brosnahan of the visiting team, who gave up but four hits while walking fifteen, found the going tough in the final frame

when Andover came to the plate for four tallies.

The Saints came to the plate for runs in the third and in the seventh to lead.

Phillips, lacking left sixteen men on bases. The boxscore

ST. SEBASTIAN	AB	R	E
Dever, ss	4	0	0
Cosgrove, 3b	5	1	1
Brosnahan, p	5	1	1
Carey, c	4	2	2
Fay, cf	2	1	1
McCarthy, lf	4	0	0
Bernier, 1b	2	0	0
Todd, 2b	3	0	0
Donnelly, 2b	1	0	0
Coyle, rf	2	0	0
Downey, rf	1	0	0

Totals 33 5 10

PHILLIPS

PHILLIPS	AB	R	E
Falcone, lf	2	0	0
Stevenson, 3b	2	1	0
Wennik, ss	3	1	0
Logan, rf-cf	4	0	0
Crehore, 2b	3	0	0
LaMontagne, cf	3	0	0
Anderson, rf	2	1	1
Heimer, 1b	3	1	1
Crosby, c	1	0	0
Brown, c	2	0	1
Taylor, p	1	0	0
Seary, p	1	0	0
Shuman, p	1	0	1
a-Bowman	1	0	0
Houston, p	0	0	0

Totals 29 4 4 27

a-Struck out for Shuman in 8th.

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
St. Sebastian	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0
Phillips	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

RBI—Fay, McCarthy 2, Bernier 2, derson 2, Heimer, Falcone, 2B—Heimer, SB—Dever, Carey, Todd, S—Fay 2, Bernier 2, Left—Phillips 16, St. Sebastian BB—off Seary 2, Brosnahan 15, SO—Taylor, Seary 4, Shuman 4, Brosnahan H. & E.R.—off Taylor 7 and 4 in 3 in nings; Seary 0 and 1 in 3; Shuman 1 and 1 in 2; Houston 1 and 0 in 1. HBP—Carey, WP—Brosnahan 2, PB—Carey, W—Brosnahan, L—Taylor, T—2:40, U—Billingsley and Leete.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Earle Taylor gave his worst performance of the year giving up four runs in one inning. There seemed to be no life in the team because of overconfidence (Exeter beat them 25-6 in 6 innings) The only bright spot was the great number of walks given up by their pitcher.

Lawrence Tribune
Thurs. May 29

St. Sebastian's Surprises PA With Four Run Blast In 2nd

In a game featured by a wild and wholly finish a scrappy Saint Sebastian team upset the P. A. varsity, 5-4. The unexpected outcome of the game was largely due to the ineffectiveness of the usually steady Earl Taylor. Taylor pitched himself out of a minor jam in the first as he faced a two on two out situation. In the second after walking the first man, he retired the next three easily. However in the third the roof fell in. Ten men came to the plate and four runs scored as Taylor was touched for six hits. Dever, the first man up, drilled his second hit, a single to center but Cosgrove their third baseman forced him at second. Bresnahan and Carey, the pitcher and catcher respectively, both smashed singles to score Dever. Fay followed with another single to score Bresnahan. The next three batters also singled, netting two more runs, Taylor then settled down and retired the side leaving the bases loaded.

In the first half of the seventh Stan Shuman came on to pitch for Andover. The first man to face him was Carey, who promptly banded his third hit of the day, a single to left. He stole second and went to third on Shuman's poor throw to first

on the sacrifice. From there he scored on a beautifully executed squeeze play. This unearned run at the time seemed unimportant but later proved to be the decisive factor in the game. In the home half of the inning Shuman got Andover's first hit, a soft line drive over the short stop's head, Falcone and Stevenson walked, but Andover remained scoreless as Wennik and Logan went out quickly. The home team loaded the bases again in the eighth as Anderson walked, Heimer doubled and Brown walked. Again the rally fizzled as pinch hitter Dave Bowman fanned and Falcone grounded out.

Tom Houston came on in the ninth and managed to retire the side giving up but one hit, and it went into the bottom half of the inning with the score 5 to 0 against Andover. Here the team showed a great deal of spirit and fight as they attempted to pull the game out of the fire. Stevenson and Wennik opened by getting free passes. Logan's long fly was caught by the center fielder, but Crehore was walked to load the bases. R. D. Anderson singled sharply to right to score two runs and send Crehore to third. But on a very

close play Joe was picked off on a good throw by the catcher. Heimer walked and Brown singled to load the bases again. Houston and Falcone also walked to force two more runs across. With the bases still loaded and two outs, Bob Stevenson came up; his best was a slow roller to the pitcher which he flipped home for the automatic force and the third out to end the ball game 5-4.

Phillipian Sat-May 31

Andover Entertains Exeter In Baseball Final Saturday

By RALPH WHEELER

Climactic baseball games and championship track meets will round out the last full week of spring sports for the schoolboy season of 1952. Andover will play host to Exeter in their traditional baseball classic Saturday, hoping to duplicate the track team's victory over the Exonians last Saturday.

STATE TRACK MEET AT WHITE STADIUM

Schoolboy track reaches its peak in the annual State meet at White Stadium Saturday when 968 boys from 65 schools compete for four divisional championships.

Andover will be the defending champion in the 43rd annual Brown University interscholastic track meet Friday at Providence. Andover has 43 entries in this meet in which 27 high and prep schools will compete. Other Massachusetts schools entered are Cushing Academy, Newman Prep, New Bedford Vocational, Hanover and Taunton High.

SCHOLASTIC BREVITIES

Joe Wennik, who will lead Andover against Exeter Saturday, has been accepted at Yale . . . Joe has played shortstop for four years at Andover . . . He was the leading second baseman in the New Brunswick League last summer, playing for Frederickton.

Third Baseman Tim Sherwood was the "sleeper" in the St. Mark's batting order in the victory over Groton last Saturday . . . The fifth former from Stamford, Ct., batted in the ninth slot, yet he was the only player in the game who made three hits . . . Tim was promoted from the jayvees just before the half-way mark of the season, and led the team in batting.

Groton's last year's captain and shortstop Ray Walker set a rec-

ord for Yale freshmen this spring when he hit grand slam home runs in successive games to defeat Exeter and Harvard Freshmen. . . . Walker's dad, caught for Yale when Henry Chauncey caught for Harvard in 1927. . . . Walker and Groton's baseball coach, Junie O'Brien, are on the baseball committee at Yale.

Gordie Gray, center fielder

for Groton's championship team of last year, held down the same position for Princeton freshmen this spring. . . . Groton was well represented on this year's Harvard freshmen team. . . . Southpaw Bill Chauncey batted clean-up while alternating on the mound and in the outfield. . . . Frank White, football captain a year ago and center fielder, and Bob Collins, sub catcher, also were on the Crimson squad.

Coach Junie O'Brien of Groton never could remember a situation during his playing days at Andover and Yale similar to this year at Groton when he had to field an entirely new team. . . . "We did not elect a captain until the week before the St. Mark's game," said O'Brien. . . . "Dick Baker first baseman from Chapel Hill, N. C., was honored with the captaincy."

Reading's three victories in four starts last week enabled the team to take over first place in the Middlesex League with nine wins and two losses. . . . High school history was equalled, at least, in the recent game between Haverhill and Beverly when neither Ken Lavallo of Haverhill, nor Nick Maglio of Beverly gave a base on balls.

Boston Herald - Mon May 26



Rival Prep School Nines Clash At Andover Saturday

Baseball Teams in 72nd Contest at
Brothers Field---Blue Leads in
Series---Gametime Is 2:30 o'Clock

Andover and Exeter resume their ancient rivalry on the diamond at Andover on Saturday as they meet in the 72nd contest of a baseball rivalry which dates back to 1878. Over that span Andover has picked up 38 wins to Exeter's 31 with two ties.

Saturday's game is rated a toss-up. Faced with the complete loss of his 1951 pitching staff, Andover coach George Follansbee, former Princeton catcher and captain, has built up a record of 8 wins and 4 losses around the steady twirling of righthander Earle Taylor of Litchfield, Connecticut. Winner of 4 out of 6 starts Taylor went the route in downing Harvard Frosh 5-2, Bowdoin 9-0,

Officials who were present during the game took no final decision was taken. It was understood that the Communist - led Vietnamese forces. The chief problem is what to do about Indochina in war against the problems confronting them today had a heart to heart talk on French Premier Antoine Pinay tary of State Dean Acheson and

PARIS, May 28 U. S. Secretary of State Dean Acheson and French Premier Antoine Pinay today had a heart to heart talk on the problems confronting them in making world security work.

With Pinay Acheson Confers

Tuesday's threat, Nam II told the U. N. delegates: "The Korean peoples Army and the Chinese Peoples Volunteers absolutely shall not sit idle while their captured fellow combatants are being wantonly murdered by your side."

Lawrence Tribune Thur-May 29

Rival Prep School Nines Clash At Andover Saturday

Baseball Teams in 72nd Contest at
Brothers Field---Blue Leads in
Series---Gametime Is 2:30 o'Clock

Andover and Exeter resume their ancient rivalry on the diamond at Andover on Saturday as they meet in the 72nd contest of a baseball rivalry which dates back to 1878. Over that span Andover has picked up 38 wins to Exeter's 31 with two ties.

Saturday's game is rated a toss-up. Faced with the complete loss of his 1951 pitching staff, Andover coach George Follansbee, former Princeton catcher and captain, has built up a record of 8 wins and 4 losses around the steady twirling of righthander Earle Taylor of Litchfield, Connecticut. Winner of 4 out of 6 starts Taylor went the route in downing Harvard Frosh 5-2, Bowdoin 9-0, Nashua High school 2-0, and Tufts Freshmen 4-1. Handling Taylor will be Bill (Bing) Crosby of Brookline and brother of the Harvard catcher of a few years back. A hustler all the way, Crosby has thrown out at least one man in every game he's played this year.

Leading hitters on the Andover squad which has a team average of .246 are Randy Heimer of Amityville, Long Island, with a .433 mark, Jack Logan of New Haven, Conn.—Senior Class President and a steady three-sport star who edges into the charmed circle with a .302 mark. Bob Stevenson—a two-year regular at 3rd base who comes from Buzzards Bay, Joe Crehore of Wenham playing his third year at second base (Crehore was football co-captain, and broke the school scoring record in hockey), and Captain Joe Wennik of Andover.

For Wennik it marks the completion of an outstanding athletic career at Andover. Star quarterback on the football team and regular defenseman on the hockey six, this marks the fourth straight year that he has held down a starting position on the baseball nine. Naturally a second baseman, he shifted to shortstop to plug a hole, and has been a standout in all of his four years. He is a team leader who can be truly placed in the inspirational class. Currently batting .273 he has been responsible for more than his share of run-producing hits over the four-year span.

The Andover season record:

Andover 4, Lynn English 6
Andover 4, Dorchester High 3
Andover 1, Yale Fresh 3
Andover 13, New Hamp. Fresh 9
Andover 9, Brown Fresh 8
Andover 5, Harvard Fresh 2
Andover 10, Lynn Classical 7
Andover 9, Bowdoin Fresh 0
Andover 1, Dartmouth Fresh 11
Andover 2, Nashua High 0
Andover 4, Tufts Fresh 1
Andover 4, St. Sebastian 5

June Thur-May 29

Andover, Exeter Evenly Matched Today



Captain Wennik, Coach Follansbee, and Manager Larsen

Taylor Likely Starter Today

The Royal Blue, with a record of 9 wins in 12 games, faces Exeter today on its home field.

With three men to choose from, Coach Follansbee will probably start Dave Bowman at the keystone sack. Dave has done a good job around first this year, with only a few errors. He is only an Upper prep and has another year on varsity. Randy Heimer plays first, but usually pitches; he has a crackling fast ball and a sharp curve. Jack Logan started the year at first base, but will probably start today in right field.

Joe Crehore is starring at second base in his second consecutive year as first string, and has done a sensational job as the pivot man in the double play combination; he is one of the top hitters on the team.

The slick fielding, good hitting, captain of the Blue, Joe Wennik, will be playing his last game at shortstop in an Andover uniform. A veteran of four years on varsity, Joe has been the backbone of the team in spirit and has been a great leader.

Bob Stevenson is playing his second year on varsity though only an upper. Performing flawlessly at third, Bob has proved to be a top-notch hitter, and will long be remembered as the boy who sent the pinch-hit drive to deep right which almost won last years Exeter game for Andover.

Joe Falcone will start in left field. Little Joe, a prep senior, is very fast, and he usually gets on base to show his speed.

Upper Ray Lamontagne will be the center fielder. Ray has come a

(Continued on Page Two)

Phillipsian Sat- May 3'



Blue Defends 9-3 Record Against Exeter Nine Today

(Continued from Page One)

long way since his junior year. Besides being a natural hitter, usually smashing line drives which fall in for hits, he is a top fielder.

"Bing" Crosby is Andover's all-around ball player. Usually he plays behind the plate, but he has pitched and played outfield, too. He is an excellent catcher, although he isn't a strong hitter. Ben Brown, an upper, spells him at times.

Earl Taylor will probably be Coach Follansbee's mound choice. Earl is a control artist with a wide variety of pitches. Pitted against the better teams the Blue has faced, the senior prep has done an eye-opening job, with a two-hitter and a one-hitter among his efforts thus far.

The Blue split their first two games, losing the opener to Lynn English and taking the second 4-3 over Dorchester. First-game jitters gripped the Flopmen as they committed six flaws afield in losing to Lynn. Against Dorchester Earl Taylor turned in an impressive six innings before retiring. Bing Crosby pitched and then batted in the winning run to lead the Blue.

After losing 3-1 to Yale '55 the Blue outslugged New Hampshire Frosh, 13-9. Giving up only six hits to the powerful Bullpups, Earl Taylor was given little support by his mates. Yale's pitcher, who had a \$40,000 offer from the Phillies,

threw a 1 hitter at P.A. to squelch Taylor's effort. In his first outing, Randy Heimer was removed early in the game with New Hampshire, which Stan Shuman went on to win.

Captain Joe Wennik and Taylor were the heroes of the next two victories. Wennik knocked in the winning run with a tenth inning double to give P.A. a 9-8 win over Brown Frosh. Taylor tossed another six-hitter to lead Andover to a 5-2 win over Harvard '55.

Taylor then whitewashed the Bowdoin Freshmen with a two-hitter while Randy Heimer and Joe Wennik provided the batting power in Andover's 9-0 victory. The Dartmouth Frosh, became the third team to turn the tables on the Blue as the Green won 11-1. The Indians pounded Shuman and Fran Seery, but were stopped by Randy Heimer, although too late.

Taylor started Andover on a 3 game winning streak by twirling a brilliant 1 hitter at Nashua High in his second shutout, 2-0. Lawrence Academy was next and Tufts Frosh were dumped 4-1 in the Blue's next game.

To wind up pre-Exeter activities, the Flopmen lost to Saint Sebastian's, 5-4. Those who believe in comparative scores will be interested to note that Saint Sebastian's lost to Exeter, 25-7, the Saturday before they beat the Blue.

Phillipian Sat. May 31



Baseball Team Has Excellent, Record Going Into Exeter Game ; Taylor Top Hurler

By Frank Decker

The Andover baseball team, with one game remaining, showed a very favorable record for the 1952 season, having won eight games and lost four for a .667 percentage.

DEFEATED BY LYNN

The Blue started the season off slowly by losing of six to four. Blue errors gave Stan Shuman the defeat as Lynn scored all six runs with the help of fielding mishaps. Andover's moundsmen, Shuman, Heimer, and Leery, allowed only three hits while Blue Batters were collecting nine.

The second game was a different matter. Earl Taylor pitched well for the first six innings and retired when Andover was trailing two-to-one. Stan Shuman relieved him and pitched the next inning, allowing no runs. "Bing" Crosby then relieved Stan and was charged with the run which brought the score to three runs apiece. Then P.A. came to halt in the bottom of the ninth. Crosby, led off the inning with a single and reached third on a sacrifice and an error. From there he scored when Bob Stevenson grounded to third.

YALE

An excellent pitching job on the part of Yale's relief hurler enabled the Eli to defeat Andover by a three-to-one score despite the fact that Earl Taylor allowed only six hits in an outstanding pitching performance. Another noteworthy performance was turned in by "Bing" Crosby who played in his usual flawless manner behind the plate.

N. H. FROSH

A slugfest between Andover and New Hampshire Freshmen turned out in the Blue's favor, thirteen to nine in the team's fourth game of the season. Ben Brown and Joe Crehore were the offensive stars of the day. Joe drove in two runs in the eighth with a triple to left center. The third inning, however, was the big one as three singles by Wennik, Logan and Shuman scored six runs.

WIN OVER BROWN

A tenth inning triple by Captain Joe Wennik with two men on the bases resulted in a nine

to-eight win over the Brown Frosh in Andover's fifth game. It was Andover's thirteenth hit of the day that decided the game which saw three Andover pitchers go to the mound. Taylor started and allowed three runs. Fran Leery replaced him in the fourth and turned in the most consistent job of the day. He allowed four runs and was followed by Stan Shuman who gave up a single run and was credited with the victory.

Earl Taylor pitched his second six-hitter to defeat Harvard five-to-two in a pitcher's duel. Joe Falcone was the offensive star of the game, scoring Andover's first two runs. Randy Heimer and Ray Lamontagne also played well.

Lynn classical was defeated by Andover ten-to-seven in the seventh game of the season. A combination of five scoreless innings by relief hurler Stan Shuman who relieved Randy Heimer, and five runs batted in or four hits by Jack Logan won the game.

TAYLOR WINS AGAIN

Bowdoin Freshmen were defeated next by P.A. as Earl Taylor racked up another fine performance in a nine-to-nothing shut out. Earl only allowed two hits. Randy Heimer and Joe Wennik were the offensive stars for Andover. Heimer got three hits including a triple and Wennik got two singles.

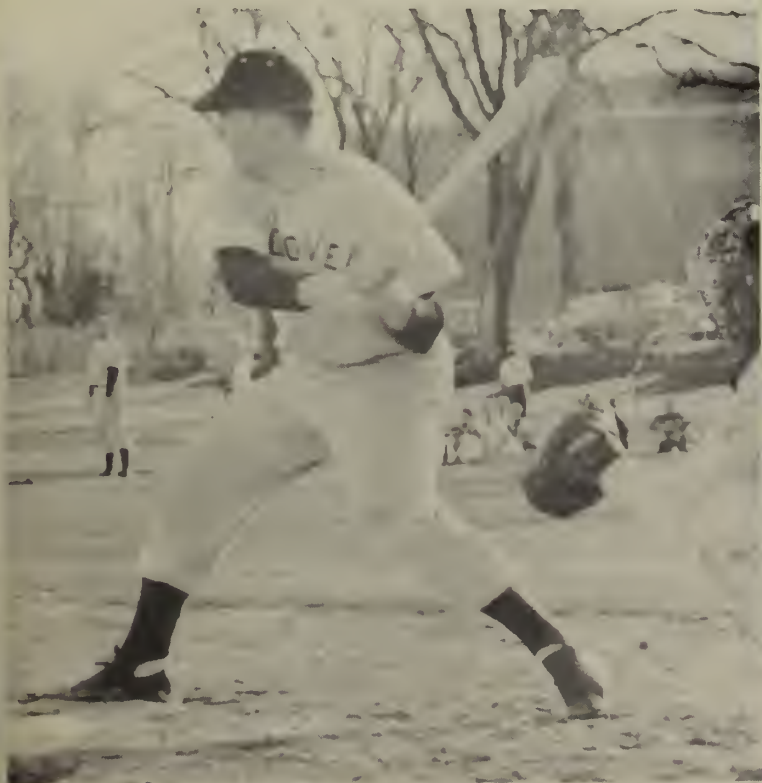
The Dartmouth Frosh handed the Blue its third defeat of the season by an overwhelming score of eleven-to-one. The Blue got only three hits and were struck out sixteen times in a game in which three pitchers went to the hill for P.A. Of these, only Heimer was able to shut out the opposition. The other two, Shuman and Leery, allowed the eleven runs.

Nashua High was Andover's next game. The Blue overcame the defeat of the previous game by winning behind Taylor's one-hitter. The only two runs of the game were scored in the first two innings for Andover by Bob

(Continued on Page 13)



term here at Andover. The hit songs of the evening were "Jericho" and "Night and Day". Several Bach Anthems, "Now Let Every Tongue Adore Thee", "Now Thank We all Our God", and "Jesus Joy of Man's Desiring", were also given. Both Glee Clubs combined to sing "And The Glory of The Lord". Late in the Winter Term, the Club journeyed to Boston where they presented a concert with Brimner May. Again "Night and Day", and "Jericho" were presented with the same lightness and spirit that was emphasized in the previous concerts. "Psalm 150", a Bach anthem, and "Set Down Servant", a negro spiritual, were done by the two glee clubs combined. Fred Lane carried it solo well in the latter spiritual. At this as well as the last concerts



Stevenson set to hit



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Andover Rally Sinks Exeter In Eighth, 8-5

ANDOVER, June 7—A six-run rally in the eighth inning gave Andover an 8-5 victory over traditional rival Exeter today.

Exeter was leading, 5-2, going into the eighth when the Andoverians landed on started Dave Ready and reliever Bruce Dennen with seven hits. Joe Wennik rapped the big blow of the inning, a two-run single.

Earle Taylor, who singled for a run in the eighth, was the winning pitcher.

Standouts for Exeter were Capt. Pete Woll, who had three singles and two runs driven in, and Shortstop Phil Surgen, who singled, walked twice, and made some fine fielding plays.

ANDOVER										EXETER									
ab	bb	po	a		ab	bb	po	a		ab	bb	po	a		ab	bb	po	a	
Falcone,lf	3	2	4	0	Linscott,8	5	1	0	1	Steenenson,3	2	0	3	1	Dennen,c	4	1	9	1
Brown,c	2	2	0	0	Surgen,ss	3	1	5	1	Wennik,ss	3	2	2	1	Woll,1	5	3	5	0
Logan,rf	4	2	1	0	Ready,p	4	1	0	0	Croshaw,2	5	1	5	1	Sargent,2	4	1	4	2
And'son,cf	4	0	2	0	O'Hearn,rf	3	1	1	0	L'tagne,cf	4	0	2	0	Niles,cf	3	0	0	0
Heiner,1	5	1	4	0	B.Den'n,lf	3	2	0	0	Crosby,c	3	1	6	4	Culick,p	0	0	0	1
Taylor,p	4	1	0	3															
Totals	36	15	27	10	Totals	34	11	24	6										
Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9										
Andover	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	x-8										
Exeter	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0-5										

E—Andover 2, Exeter 1. 2B—Linscott, Logan. SB—Logan, Crosby, Surgen. 2. RB—Taylor 5, Ready 7, Culick 1. SO—Taylor 5, Ready 8. U—Silva and Cleary

Boston Herald
Sun-June 9

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: June 7, 1952

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Andover 8- Exeter 5

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 3:00-5:25

OFFICIALS: Silva (Plate)

Cleary (Bases)

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs 25 mins

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Good

Sunny & fairly warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: over 2,500

mostly reunioning alumni

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: The game certainly exemplified the team's fight that had been shown all during the season, especially, that of not giving up when they were behind.

ANDOVER TRIPS NINE

BLUE RALLIES TO TOPPLE PEA, 8-5; ANDOVER SCORES SIX RUNS IN EIGHTH

Andover's varsity nine came from behind in the eighth inning to down Exeter, 8 to 5, this afternoon. The Blue batsmen, weak at first, blasted Dave Ready off the mound and scored six times in their bottom of the eighth rally.

FIRST INNING

Bill Linscott led off and slammed the ball down the left field line for a double. Time out was called as a Great Dane walked across the field. Bob Dennen sacrificed Linscott to third. Phil Surgen took four straight pitches and walked. Bing Crosby, the Andover catcher, dropped the first pitch to Exeter's captain, Pete Woll, who was batting "clean up," and Surgen went to second. Woll then lined a sharp single to right and Linscott and Surgen scored to send Exeter into the lead, 2 to 0. Dave Ready sent a long, high line drive to center which the Andover center fielder caught for the second out. Tom Sargent walked on five pitches. Mike O'Hearn, after fouling one pitch, took four balls and walked to load the bases. John Niles struck out to retire the side.

2 runs, 2 hits, 0 errors

Falcone, leading off for Andover, walked. Bob Stevenson hit into a fielder's choice, Linscott to Sargent, but Falcone broke up the double play. Stevenson went to second on a fast ball. Joe Wennik walked, putting men on first and second. Jack Logan, batting in the fourth position, doubled to center, driving in Stevenson. With men on second and third, Joe Crehore stepped out of the batter's box on a squeeze play and was called out. Rae Lamontagne struck out, retiring the Andover side.

1 run, 1 hit, 0 errors

SECOND INNING

Bruce Dennen struck out on an outside curve ball. Linscott was called out on strikes. Bob Dennen grounded to the Andover second baseman, Crehore, who bobbled the ball, allowing Dennen to reach first. Dennen tried to steal second, but was thrown out by the catcher, Crosby.

2 runs, 2 hits, 0 errors

Randy Heimer was called out on strikes. Crosby punched a cheap "Texas leaguer" to center and stole second. Earl Taylor popped to Surgen in shallow left field, Falcone, the lead-off batter, walked for the second time. Stevenson walked. Wennik grounded towards second, but Stevenson, trying to screen the ball from Sargent, got hit, and was called out to retire the side.

1 run, 2 hits, 1 error

THIRD INNING

Surgen, after fouling the ball 400 feet down the left field line, walked. He stole second on a wide throw by Crosby. Pete Woll beat out a bunt for an infield hit, and Surgen took third. Ready fled to left, and a good throw by the Andover left fielder held Surgen to third. Sargent singled a foot inside third base, and Surgen scored. O'Hearn singled. For the second time in the game, Niles came up with the bases loaded, and on a squeeze play, beat out a bunt and Woll scored. With one out, Bruce Dennen squeezed home Sargent for Exeter's third run of the inning. Linscott popped to Andover's first baseman, to end the top half of

the inning.

5 runs, 6 hits, 0 errors

Ready struck out Logan with three straight pitches. Crehore grounded out to Sargent. Lamontagne fanned on three pitches. Bob Dennen dropped the third strike, but threw him out at first to end the inning.

1 run, 2 hits, 1 error

FOURTH INNING

Bob Dennen beat out an infield hit to short. Surgen hammered out a hit to left field, and Dennen held at second. Woll, on an attempted sacrifice, hit into a fielder's choice at third. Ready lined to center, and after the catch Surgen went to third. Woll was put out on a run-down when he tried to steal second.

5 runs, 8 hits, 0 errors

Heimer bounded to left. O'Hearn for the first out. Crosby grounded to Woll, who backhanded the ball, and beat out the runner to the bag. Taylor flied out to O'Hearn.

1 run, 2 hits, 1 error

FIFTH INNING

Sargent skied to left. O'Hearn struck out. Niles grounded out on one hop to Wennik at short.

5 runs, 8 hits, 0 errors

Andover's Falcone, after fouling off four, was called out on strikes. Stevenson whiffed for Ready's sixth strikeout. Wennik lined to Surgen, who leaped high and snagged it to finish the inning.

1 run, 2 hits, 1 error

SIXTH INNING

Bruce Dennen led off with a single down the right field line. Linscott hit into a fielder's choice at second, and was thrown out on a good throw from Crosby while stealing on the next pitch. Bob Dennen fanned.

5 runs, 9 hits, 0 errors

Logan beat out an infield hit to deep short. Crehore popped to Sargent at second for the first out. Logan stole second on a high throw from Dennen which got away from Sargent, but the runners did not advance. Lamontagne popped out to Woll at first. With two out and Logan on second, Heimer struck out.

1 run, 3 hits, 1 error

SEVENTH INNING

Surgen fouled to Stevenson at third. Woll belted a single down the right field line. Taylor threw a wild pitch, and Woll trotted down to second. Ready walked. Sargent popped to Wennik at short, and the infield fly rule was called. With men on first and second, and two out, Taylor almost picked Woll off at second. O'Hearn grounded to Stevenson, forcing Woll at third.

5 runs, 10 hits, 0 errors

Crosby led off with a walk. Taylor grounded to Sargent, who flipped to Surgen, forcing Crosby at second. Falcone got a "Texas League" single to left, his first hit of the afternoon, and Taylor went to second. Ben Brown, pinch hitting for Stevenson, singled to right, scoring Taylor and advancing Falcone to third. While Brown hopped and jumped around at first, Ready walked Wennik to load the bases.



Sargent Coming Home on Squeeze Play in Third Inning

Bob Dennen leaves the plate after his hunt, while Andover's catcher, Crosby, gets set for the play. Sargent scored Exeter's third run on the play.

Logan, the cleanup hitter, lined to Surgen, who flipped to Sargent for a double play.

2 runs, 5 hits, 1 error

EIGHTH INNING

In the top of the eighth, Crosby went to third and Brown went behind the plate. Niles fouled out to Crosby. Bruce Dennen punched a "Texas League" single to right center. Linscott grounded into a fielder's choice, forcing Dennen to second. Bob Dennen bounced to Crehore, forcing Linscott for the third out.

5 runs, 11 hits, 1 error

Crehore led off in the bottom of the eighth with a sharp single to center. Lamontagne struck out for the third time of the afternoon. Heimer singled to right, and O'Hearn let the ball get by him, letting Heimer go to second. Ready walked Crosby, his ninth base on balls of the game. Bruce Dennen came in from left field to relieve Ready. Jack Rae went to left, Ready to right, and O'Hearn left the game. Taylor, the first man who Dennen faced, singled to left, scoring Crehore. Crosby held to second. With the bases still loaded, and one out, Falcone hit a "Texas League" single to right, scoring Heimer, and making the score 5 to 4. Brown got his second hit, a single to left, and Crosby scored, tying up the game at five all. Wennik stepped up with the bases loaded, and singled to left, scoring Taylor and Brown, and sending Andover into the lead, 7 to 5. Fred Culick came in to relieve with one out and men on second and third. Bruce Dennen went back to left, and Rae left the game. Culick gave up an intentional walk to Logan, loading the bases. Crehore bunted and forced Brown at the plate. Bob Anderson, pinch-hitting for Lamontagne, singled to center, scoring Wennik, making the score 8 to 5. Heimer grounded to Surgen to end the inning.

8 runs, 12 hits, 1 error

NINTH INNING

Surgen flied to center for the first out. Woll stepped up with one out and Exeter three runs behind. Woll lined to left field. Ready, with two out, came through with a single to center on the second pitch. Sargent came to the plate

Crowley, Kennedy, McElheny Appointed To Student Council for 1952-53 Season

Christopher Crowley, Stuart R. Kennedy, and Victor K. McElheny were appointed to the 1952-53 Student Council last night. The appointments were made at a meeting of the members of the incoming and outgoing Councils.

Crowley, who comes from Marblehead, Mass., was a member of this year's Council. He is president of the musical clubs for next year, and of the G. L. Soule Debating Society for the fall term of 1952. He was on the varsity swimming squad last winter.

Kennedy is a resident of New York City. He was recently elected president of the Pacific Coast Club, and is business manager of the 1953 *Peas*. He has been involved in the opening and operation of the new student bookstore.

McElheny, another New Yorker, is president of next year's EXONIAN. He is a member of the Herodotus Society and the Lantern Club, has been an officer of the PEA Senate, and was on All-Club soccer last fall.

Six uppers, two lowers and a prep have been previously elected to the Council this spring. Last night's appointments brings the group up to its full complement of 12 for next year. Officers of next year's Council will be elected by the new members this week-end.

WILSON, J. DYER, & TILlich NAMED TO '53 DA POSITIONS

Tim Wilson was elected president of the 1952-53 Dramatic Association at a meeting held last Wednesday week. John Dyer was named as vice-president, and Rene Tillich as secretary at the same time.

Wilson, who comes from New York City, has held leads in DA productions since his prep year, when he starred in the smash hit winter play, "Boy Meets Girl." This year he has held down roles in "Billy Budd" and "School for Husbands."

Dyer has worked this year on the production staff under Thomas B. Frost, and will be next year's production manager as well as filling the society's second office.

Tillich has been in all three plays this year. In the fall and spring he played relatively minor roles, while in "School for Husbands" he took the lead part of Sagnarelle.

A new executive committee of Alexander Purves, Alexander Smallens, Henry Thomas, and Ernest Winsor, was also named last Wednesday.

Exeter Ball Fans Get Police Escort

Buses taking the 300 Exeter rooters to this afternoon's baseball game were stopped by police just before reaching the Andover town line. A motorcycle policeman signalled the Exeter contingent to pull over to the side of the road beside Merrimack College, a Catholic school. The police informed the bus drivers that they would have a motorcycle escort for the rest of the way to the Andover campus. Until they arrived at the Hill, the PEA buses were escorted to the tune of the wail of the motorcycle's siren. The purpose of the escort, according to the police, was "merely to keep the Exeter buses from losing their way."

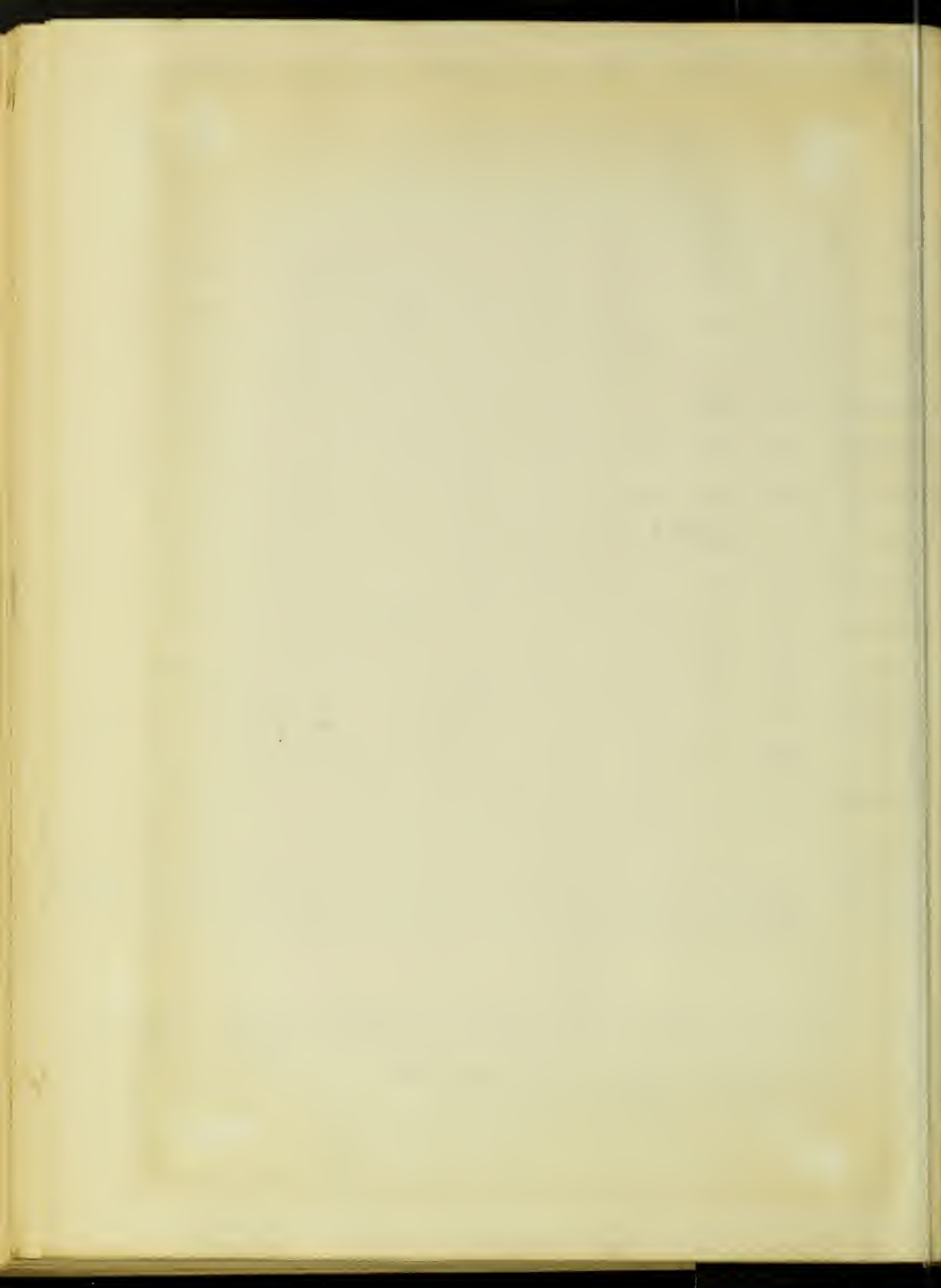
Exeter: 5 runs, 13 hits, 1 error
Andover: 8 runs, 12 hits, 1 error



Personal and Team Batting Averages for the Season

	AB	R	H	SB	BB	SO	PO	A	E	BAF AV.
Falcone	36	15	9	9	20	3	20	4	0	.250
Stevenson	41	11	9	2	18	6	18	35	6	.219
Wennik	50	12	14	5	7	8	33	38	9	.280
Logan	51	6	15	3	5	7	47	1	1	.29
Crehore	45	5	7	2	11	5	27	27	2	.155
LaMontagne	38	3	7	2	3	11	18	0	0	.185
Heimer	31	9	12	2	9	11	72	2	3	.387
Crosby	36	4	6	4	6	13	51	12	3	.166
Brown	17	2	6	1	0	1	30	2	6	.353
Anderson	15	2	7	0	2	2	3	0	0	.466
Bowman	13	0	3	0	1	2	20	0	3	.231
Foot	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.000
Rhodes	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.000
Taylor	24	5	4	0	1	4	0	12	1	.166
Shuman	7	1	2	0	1	4	0	1	1	.288
Jeery	7	1	2	0	1	5	0	5	1	.288
Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Totals	415	74	103	31	85	84	340	140	36	.248

ables - Stevenson, Wennik 3, Heimer 4, LaMontagne, Logan 2
 oubles - LaMontagne, Logan, Crehore, Wennik, Heimer



Pitcher's Record for Season

	GP	IP	AB	RB	SO	H	WP	ER.	W	L	ER. AV.
Taylor	11	67	266	21	35	49	0	15	5	2	2.01
Shuman	7	22	104	12	18	23	1	10	3	2	4.09
Heimer	3	10 ² / ₃	52	14	13	10	2	4	0	0	3.59
Seery	4	14 ² / ₃	61	5	8	12	2	5	0	0	3.08
Crosby	1	2	8	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	4.50
Houston	2	2	9	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0.00
Totals		118	500	54	74	99	3	35	9	4	2.67



As a result of this survey and of talks with students and interested friends of the school, I should like to set up our summer work program on a three year basis or one to meet the needs of boys at three levels. It should be a program that will stimulate a boy's interest in this side of his development and one which will give him the benefit of others' experience. The divisions based upon age should be as follows:

- (a) - for boys 15 1/2 - 16 1/2 years old;
- (b) - for boys 16 1/2 - 17 1/2 years old;
- (c) - for boys 17 1/2 - 18 1/2 years old.

Each level should be so worked out that it would stress the following considerations:

- 1 - Finding the type of work best suited for boys of each age level.
- 2 - Satisfying each boy's individual need.
- 3 - Planning for the boy's general development and his preparation for a job at the next level.
- 4 - Providing a three year progression in work which has specific objectives in the development of character and abilities.



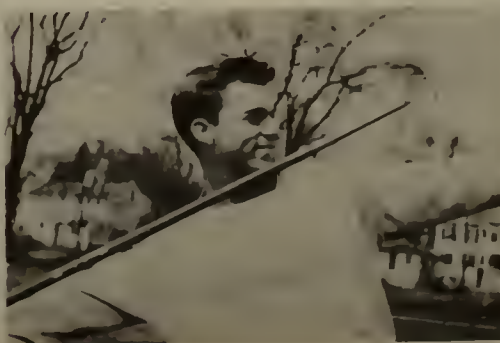
SEASON'S BEST RECORDS

100 yd. dash 10.2—Abner Oakes
 220 yd. dash 22.7—Abner Oakes and
 Jack Abercrombi
 440 yd. dash 52.9—Abner Oakes
 880 Run 2:04.7—Peter Kohler
 Mile 4:39.3 —Peter Kohler
 120 High hurdles 16.6 —Frederick Guggen-
 heim
 220 Low hurdles 28.0 —Dana Smith
 Shot Put 53' 8½" —Edward Selig
 Javelin 178' 9"—Charles King
 Pole Vault 11'—Dana Smith and James
 Samachin
 Discuss 117'7"—George Bixby
 High Jump 5' 8" —James Hammons



PROBABLE ENTRANTS

100—Oakes, Selig, Bullen
 22—Oakes, Abercrombie, Hafner
 440—Henderson, Oakes?, Reeves
 Half Mile—Kohler, Faurot
 Mile—Kohler, Flather, Hurd, Guggenheim
 Henderson
 High—King, Smith, Fleischman
 Hammer—Markert, Laidlaw, Harpel
 Discuss—Bixby, Quatarone, Dent, Wright
 Shot put—Selig, James, Laidlaw
 Javelin—King, Doggett, Wright, Golden
 Broad Jump—Stoddart, Scranton, Stratton,
 Lane
 High Jump—Hammons, N. Wright, Hutchin:
 Pole Vault—Smith, Samachin, Catlett



ANDOVER BASEBALL Season Highlights

Written by
Ronald Bland
Donald Shapiro
John Holmes
William Kaufmann
Andover Sporting Publications
Staff Reporters

LYNN ENGLISH 6, ANDOVER 4

Andover opened up the season before the home crowd and, thanks to six fielding errors, went down to defeat. Although they outhit the visitors nine to three, the Flopmen fell two short in the scoring column. Stan Shuman started on the mound for PA and was the victim of a four run assault by the visitors in the initial inning. He was an innocent victim, however, of three Andover errors contributing considerably to the Lynn cause.

Lynn tallied twice more in the fourth frame without a hit, as the result of a walk, an error, and a wild pitch. Randy Heimer came to hurl for Andover in the fifth and proceeded to strike out the side. Solid basehits by Stevenson, Wennik, and Crehore, plus an error meant two runs for the Blue in the sixth. Heimer continued to pitch effectively as did his successor, Fran Seery. But it was to no avail. In the bottom half of the ninth, however, a scratch hit by Dave Bowman, Ray Lamontagne's second extra base clout, and two infield outs brought the score to six to four.

ANDOVER 4, DORCHESTER 3

"Bing" Crosby's catching, pitching, and hitting paved the way for Andover's first diamond triumph of the season. Earl Taylor opened up on the hill against visitors from Dorchester, with Crosby behind the bat. Taylor was touched up for a run in the second and for another in the sixth, the latter being unearned. In the interim, a walk, an infield hit, and an error had temporarily tied the count for the home side.

After pitching impressively for six innings, Taylor retired, and Stan Shuman took over the pitching chores for the Blue, setting the side down in order. In the bottom of that same frame, Andover succeeded in pushing across two tallies to go ahead for the first time. Bob Stevenson's three bagger and Captain Wennik's single highlighted the rally. Dorchester, however, came right back to tie the count in the eighth off Crosby who was now on the mound.

Matters stood thus until the bottom of the ninth. Crosby led off with a line single to left. He reached second on a sacrifice, and third on an error by the third baseman. Stevenson then hit a bounding ball toward third. The third baseman, thinking that there were two out instead of one, elected to throw to first instead of home. Crosby came across, unmolested, with the winning run.

ANDOVER 1, YALE '55 3

Despite the outstanding pitching of Earl Taylor, the Royal Blue dropped its first and only game away from home, 3-1. For seven innings the P.A. nine was held to only one hit by a relief pitcher, who only recently was offered a \$40,000 bonus to sign a Phillies' contract. Even this hit didn't come until late in the game, when Bob Anderson lashed out a single. However, the blow was to no avail, as Bob was thrown out on a fielder's choice just before Taylor grounded out to end the inning. Andover's only run came in the second frame as the result of a walk to Joe Falcone, who scored after a stolen base, a wild pitch, and a passed ball. At this point, relief pitcher Davis entered the game to hold the P.A. batters at bay for the rest of game. Outstanding for Andover, besides Taylor, who pitched a six-hitter, was Bing Crosby, who played his second consecutive flawless game behind the plate.

ANDOVER 13, N. H. '55 9

Overcoming a five-run New Hampshire lead, the Andover nine rallied and went on to defeat the Frosh, 13-9. In attaining the victory, three Blue pitchers saw action. Randy Heimer started his first game of the still young season, but was releived in the early innings by Stan Shuman, the eventual winner. Earl Taylor pitched the eighth and ninth frames. However, it was the hitters, led by Ben Brown and Joe Crehore, who decided the outcome of this slugfest. Crehore batted in two runs in the eighth with his triple to left center. After tallying thrice in the first, the Blue came up with a big third inning

as they scored six runs on three decisive singles by Wennik, Logan, and Shuman.

ANDOVER 9, BROWN 8

Captain Joe Wennik broke up a see-saw ten-inning game with a two-run triple to center, giving the P.A. squad a 9-8 win over the Brown Frosh. The hit was Andover's 13th of the day and Wennik's third. Earl Taylor, the Blue's starting hurler, pitched the first three innings, allowing three runs, before being replaced by Fran Seery, who seemed to be the most consistent of the three blue pitchers, although he gave up four runs in his three inning stint. Stan Shuman pitched the tenth inning, and thus became the winning pitcher. Andover took the lead for the first time in the seventh inning when Ray Lamontagne drove in Wennik and Logan with a single to center. Other run-producing P.A. hits came from the bats of Randy Heimer, who scored Lamontagne with a double in the second, and Tony Potter, who belted in Logan with a single in the sixth.

ANDOVER 5, HARVARD 2

Earl Taylor, pitching a brilliant six hitter, led the team on to a 5-2 win over Harvard. For the most part the game followed the lines of an old-fashioned pitching duel, with each pitcher allowing only five men to reach base in the first six innings. However, this record was erased in the seventh when Andover went on to wrap up the game with two runs on singles by Randy Heimer, Taylor, and Joe Falcone. Harvard didn't score until the eighth, and this marker was mainly as a result of one of Andover's four errors. Joe Falcone scored the first Andover run in the first inning all by himself, tallying on a wild pitch after walking, stealing second, and going to third on a passed ball. This act was nearly duplicated in the third inning also by Falcone, but this time it was Wennik's single to center that drove him from third to home. The Blue scored its final run in the eighth on singles by Logan and Heimer which sandwiched Lamontagne's double.

ANDOVER 9, BOWDOIN FROSH 0

In a game that proved to be Andover's from the start, the P.A. nine continued it's winning ways by rolling over the Bowdoin Frosh 9-0. Adding another brilliant game to his already spectacular record, Earl Taylor went eight innings and allowed only two hits. The only inning in which he was in trouble was the first when an error and a base hit placed a runner in scoring position. However, Earl settled down to retire the next two batters. Randy Heimer was the offensive gun for Andover as he lashed out two singles and a triple, scoring three runs. Joe Wennik played his usual stable game, getting a single in each of the fifth and sixth innings. The game was put on ice in the sixth as Andover scored three runs on singles by Heimer, Crosby, Falcone, and Stevenson. The Blue scored two more runs in the seventh to run the grand total to nine runs, and then complete the route.

DARTMOUTH 11, ANDOVER 1

Completely outclassed by a superlative pitcher backed by a strong Dartmouth squad, Andover lost it's third game of the season, 11-1. It seemed that nothing could go right for the Blue as every man in the lineup, except Jack Logan, struck out at least once, making a grand total of 16 by the end of the game. Jack also got one of the three P.A. hits, the two others coming from the bats of Randy Heimer and Ray Lamontagne. Andover used three pitchers in an attempt to halt the productive hitting of the Frosh. Of the three, Shuman, Seery, and Heimer, only the last was successful, as he shut out Dartmouth in the eighth and ninth innings. The one run that the Blue did score came in the fourth inning when Joe Falcone walked, reached third on an error by the shortstop and catcher, and then dashed home on a wild pitch. Playing center field for the Frosh was Doug Melville, P.A. '51, who ably displayed last year's batting technique by lining out three base hits.



Earl Taylor

Coming to Andover as a Senior, Earl has taken over as Mr. Follansbee's number one moundsman. A slick curve supplemented by superb control make the lanky "Nutmegger" from Litchfield Connecticut hard to beat. In every one of his mound appearances to date, Earl has given a good account of himself. Against the strong Yale Frosh, he pitched a fine game only to lose as his mound opponent spun a one-hitter. Earl had better luck against the Harvard yearlings, winning 5 to 1, and going the route. These are only two of Mr. Taylor's excellent hurling endeavors, which became almost second nature to him as the season progressed.



Randy Heimer

A hard-hitting third baseman on last year's J.V. nine, Randy was converted into a pitcher at the beginning of this season. Gifted with a blazing fast ball and a sharp curve, but plagued by control trouble, the strapping right-hander was shifted to first base early in the season. This proved to be a most fortunate move, for Randy has been whacking the ball at a tremendous clip ever since. In the field he has performed more than adequately, handling the "big-mit" with the poise and agility of a veteran. Only an Upper Middler, Randy will be back again next season to help spearhead the Blue.



William Crosby

"Bing", although a little weak in the hitting department, has started in the catching position on the varsity for the past two years. His powerful arm has enabled him not only to throw out opposing players on the bases, but also to pitch and play the outfield for the varsity. He won his first and only pitching assignment against Dorchester. He has also played varsity football and basketball for P.A.



Bob Anderson

Bob started this season as first string right fielder, but has recently been used as pinch hitter and outfield substitute. He managed to get the team's only hit against Yale, and has played some good games for the varsity. A member of last year's starting J.V. ball team, Bob also played first string offensive end on this year's football team. He graduates this year after completing four years at P.A.



Ben Brown

Big Ben, a prep this year, has played varsity soccer, basketball, and now catches for the P.A. nine. Ben has started in three varsity games, and has served as pinch hitter for the team. He generally catches when Heimer pitches. An upper this year, Ben has one more year of varsity competition.



Joe Falcone

Joe, probably the team's fastest man, has proved a very valuable player to the P.A. nine in the capacity of leadoff batter and left fielder. A senior prep this year, Joe came to Andover as a second baseman, but has since switched to the outfield, although he fills in at second if needed. Joe has come up with some great catches in the outfield as was the deep drive he caught in the Lynn Classical game. His ability to get on base, and his amazing speed, have been annoying opposing squads all season.



Robert Stevenson

One of the best and most experienced players on the team is upper Bob Stevenson. Hailing from Buzzard Bay, Bob is playing his second year as first string third baseman. Besides his excellent fielding, he is one of the best hitters on the team, recently proving this with his two doubles and a triple in the Dorchester game. His long blast to right field in the ninth inning of last year's Exeter game will long be remembered as the near-hit that almost won the game for Andover.



Joseph Wennik

Today's game will be the last of a blazing four year career for captain Joey Wennick. From his shortstop position, Joey has been the spark and spirit of the Andover nine as well as a great favorite of the spectators. The star quarterback on the powerful Andover football squad and a standout defense on the hockey team, Joe has made his home town, Andover, proud of him. Throughout his four years, Joe has saved many an Andover pitcher from defeat with his spectacular fielding and consistent hitting.



Ray Lamontagne

A fast moving center fielder, Ray has come up through the ranks of J.A. All Star and J.V. baseball, in qualifying for a starting position on the varsity. A .500 hitter in summer ball for the American Legion, Ray is a tremendous asset to the team. After getting two hits in the season's opener, he was forced to sit out a few games because of an injured wrist. In his Junior year at P.A., Ray played second base, but with Crehore and Falcone both able second basemen, Coach Hollandsbee felt that Ray would be more valuable to the team in the outfield. Only an upper, Ray has another year of varsity competition left to play.

Dave Bowman

Upper Dave Bowman is the only prep infielder on the team. He has impressed coach Follansbee with his flawless fielding and a few timely hits. Because of a leg injury received last term in practice, Dave has been forced to the sidelines through the early part of the season. Hailing from Pine Plains, New York, Dave's name first came to be known athletically around Andover when he played on the J. V. basketball team.



Jack Logan

Jack, varsity football and basketball, is finishing his last season at P.A. playing right field for the varsity ball team. The number four batter on the team, Jack has been hitting the ball consistently and solidly and has come up with many clutch hits. Last year on the varsity Jack pitched, but played in very few games. This year, returning to practice a much improved hitter, he started at first, but has since switched to right field.

Ray Foote

Ray, one of the outstanding players on this year's football team, has been playing in the outfield ever since an injury to his leg early in the ball season. A catcher on last year's varsity, Ray's baseball season was almost completely finished when he was hurt. He's used now as a pinch hitter and utility outfielder.

Stan Shuman

Up from last year's J.V. nine, Stan has become a mainstay on the present varsity pitching staff. Appearing as both a starter and as a reliever, Stan has turned in some commendable hurling for the Flopmen. His favorite pitch is his fast ball, but he also throws a tricky curve. Two of Stan's best showings were in relief against the New Hampshire and Brown Frosh picking up important wins on each occasion.



Tom Houston

Tom has the distinction of being the only lefthander on the squad. An Upper Middler, the smallish southpaw has been used sparingly to date. Tom throws a nice curve ball and is primarily a "stuff" pitcher. With two of his frontline hurlers graduating this June, Mr. Follansbee will probably call on Tom to become one of his key moundsmen when next season rolls around.

Fran Seery

In his first year at Andover, Fran has won himself a berth on the varsity mound corps. He has appeared, for the most part in relief, saving his share of "Blue" victories. Fran throws a wide variety of pitches with a tantalizing slow curve taking precedent. His most impressive performance to date was against a powerful Brown Frosh aggregate. Although he didn't get credit for the victory, Fran pitched six good innings in relief.

Joe Crehore

Second-baseman Joe Crehore is one of the most consistent veterans on the Andover team. Playing his second year as the pivot man in the blue's solid double play combination, Joe can usually be depended upon to come up with a hit in the clutch. Baseball is not the only sport in which he excels. In the fall Joe was co-captain of the varsity football team, and in the winter, he broke the all-time Andover scoring record as a forward on the hockey team. Next year, Andover will have a hard time replacing this outstanding keystone sacker from Wenham, Mass.

72nd anniversary

1953 - 5 - 4

1952 - 8 - 5

EXETER BASEBALL Season Highlights

EXETER 8, CAMBRIDGE LATIN 5

Bruce Dennen continued his last year's winning ways as the baseball team bowled over Cambridge High and Latin, 8-5, in the season opener. PEA's hitting which had thus far been termed "poor" took a sudden burst. Led by Captain Pete Woll the team banged out 12 hits.

Both PEA pitchers, Dennen and Dave Ready, were extremely wild throughout the game. Combined they gave opt 11 walks and four wild pitches which led to three of the Cambridge runs. It was only the second time in the season either pitcher had pitched from a mound.

EXETER 5, TILTON 1

A combination of Phil Surgen and Dave Ready gave PEA its second win. Ready struck out 16 men and gave up only three hits and Surgen hit the season's first home run as PEA downed Tilton, 5-1.

Ready struck out two batters in every inning except the fifth and eighth and gave but four walks. His control was greatly improved. Surgen's circuit clout was a 375-foot blast to almost straight-away center.

EXETER 11, LAWRENCE ACAD. 3

For eight innings the Lawrence pitcher kept PEA foiled, but a six-run eighth inning gave PEA a 11-3 win. PEA's hitting and base running were still weak, but the fine pitching of Fred Culick and Bruce Dennen more than made up for it.

PEA collected 16 bases on balls and all their runs off the same pitcher. Tom Sargent led PEA hitting with two hits and two hard drives that went directly to the outfielders. His double led off the eighth inning rally, and he got another single in that inning.

Culick was the winning pitcher. He pitched the first five innings and gave up two hits, two runs, one base on balls.

HARVARD FROSH 2, EXETER 0

The 21 home-game winning streak which had begun in June of 1949 went up in smoke as the Harvard Freshmen nine shut out PEA 2-0. The Dennen battery lost its first after six straight victories.

The entire game was a tight pitching duel between Dennen and Harvard's Ward. Both of Harvard's runs were products of faulty fielding on Exeter's part. One run was unearned, and the other came in on a squeeze play. Dennen was pitching to a line-up loaded with 5 left-hand batters.

Ward's fast ball, flat curve, and hook were too much for the Exeter hitters. "He was too good for our hitters at this stage of the season," said Coach Gordon Benn.

EXETER 10, MANCHESTER 4

The team and the Dennens bounced back to the win column downing Manchester Central, 10-4. Exeter's hitting looked as well as it had all season as PEA walloped out 13 hits. Fielding and base-running were still weak.

Manchester teed off for four scratch runs in the first innings off Fred Culick, but Bruce Dennen came in and pitched the middle seven innings, giving up one hit. Dave Ready, who had been out with a knee injury, pitched the ninth and struck out two.

Bill Linscott led the team in the field taking ten perfect chances at third base.

EXETER 7, N. H. '55 1

The Dennen battery chalked up another victory against UNH, 7-1. It was its third win of the season and the team's fifth. UNH played poorly in the first and gave PEA a six-run lead, but from then on the game resolved into a tight pitching duel.

PEA's hitting was still weak as only four hits went to the outfield, but many well-tagged balls went right to the outfielders. PEA played well on defense and on the bases. The UNH pitcher loaded the bases with free passes to the first three batters in the first frame. Two errors, a fluke hit, and John Niles' single to center gave PEA the six runs on which they coasted along for the rest of the game.

EXETER 5, NASHUA HIGH, 0

Ken Olofson, in his first pitching assignment of the year, shut out Nashua, 5-0, with the help of Bruce Dennen. The Nashua ptcher held PEA hitless for the first two innings until Olofson slammed a 300-foot triple to right and scored PEA's first run to break the scoreless tie.

Dennen did an excellent job of relief hurling. He came on with two out in the sixth, walked the first batter and delivered three balls to the next before settling down and striking out the batter. He struck out five more in the last two innings to clinch the contest for the Red.

YALE 9, EXETER 4

Before a dance weekend crowd, the Yale Freshmen, with one big inning, plastered PEA, 9-4. In the third frame the Bulldogs slammed out two home runs, one with the bases full, for six runs. They collected 10 hits in the first three innings.

Bruce Dennen started for PEA and went the distance, except for a one-inning rest in the fourth, when Dave Ready came in and put the side out in order. Ready stepped up in the next inning and laced a double to center, but hurt his injured knee sliding into second, and had to be removed for a pinch runner. Dennen came back and held Yale to one run in the last five innings.

A-E Scores

"E" Won 30—"A" Won 38— Tie 2

Year	E	A
1878.....	12.....	1
1878.....	8.....	10
1879.....	2.....	10
1880.....	0.....	9
1881.....	5.....	13
1882.....	7.....	5
1883.....	5.....	16
1884.....	5.....	13
1885.....	9.....	1
1886.....	7.....	6
1887.....	6.....	22
1888.....	4.....	6
1889.....	3.....	2
1890.....	No Game	
1891.....	1.....	7
1892.....	5.....	10

1897.....	12.....	6
1898.....	2.....	8
1899.....	8.....	11
1900.....	5.....	9
1901.....	8.....	5
.....	2.....	9
.....	0.....	9
1902.....	5.....	3
1903.....	0.....	1
1904.....	2.....	1
1905.....	4.....	6
1906.....	2.....	3
1907.....	2.....	3
1908.....	3.....	5
1909.....	5.....	3
1910.....	4.....	5
1911.....	2.....	1
1912.....	4.....	5
1913.....	5.....	4
1914.....	7.....	0
1915.....	10.....	2
1916.....	2.....	1
1917.....	No Game	
1918.....	10.....	1
1919.....	11.....	4
1920.....	8.....	5
1921.....	1.....	3
1922.....	2.....	15
1923.....	5.....	10
1924.....	5.....	9
1925.....	0.....	0
1926.....	7.....	6
1927.....	11.....	5
1928.....	1.....	0
1929.....	12.....	2
1930.....	2.....	4
1931.....	4.....	2
1932.....	7.....	5
1933.....	3.....	1
1934.....	3.....	7
1935.....	8.....	5
1936.....	1.....	6
1937.....	0.....	8
1938.....	2.....	3
1939.....	9.....	7
1940.....	6.....	8
1941.....	11.....	2
1942.....	1.....	2
1943.....	0.....	7
1944.....	2.....	3
1945.....	1.....	3
1946.....	2.....	2
1947.....	7.....	4
1948.....	3.....	2
1949.....	2.....	5
1950.....	0.....	2
1951.....	10.....	8



Bruce Dennen

Bruce has been the team's most reliable pitcher. He has pitched in almost every game this year. He does not have spectacular "stuff," but his excellent control and change-up make him very hard to hit. He has excellent "know how," knows the game well, and has been used a lot in the outfield in the late part of the season. He has done his best pitching in the clutch, and does not falter in rough spots, such as the Yale game. Dennen pitched two years on the JV, winning the Andover game two years ago, and relieved in the varsity game last year. He comes from Princeton, New Jersey.



Richard Kurtz

Dick has been a dependable utility infielder and outfielder. He is known for his spirit and hustle, and has also been powerful at the plate. Kurtz, a Portland, Maine boy, is playing for his first year at Exeter.



Sumner Kaufman

Sumner has been a valuable catcher in relieving Bob Dennen. He has an excellent throwing arm, and is dependable at the plate. He played for the JV last year, and has improved steadily. He hails from Swampscott, Massachusetts.



Peter Woll

Captain Peter Woll is a powerful clutch hitter as well as a steady fielder at first base. He is a hard-working hustler, and has lead the team in R.B.I.'s with his timely hits. He has hit clean-up most of the year, and is the most reliable left-handed hitter on the team. Woll comes to Exeter from Needham, Massachusetts.



Thomas Sargent

Tom, though only a lower, has played a steady, superb game, at second base. He is an excellent fielder and is well schooled in baseball. He plays "heads up," and has a lot of hustle. This is his first year of baseball at the Academy, and his first year at second base. Although his hitting has been a little weak, he has reached base consistently. He hails from Crescent City, Florida.



Louis Orr

Lou is a steady utility outfielder who has shown constant improvement throughout the season. A good hitter and an experienced fielder, Orr has played a lot for the JV. He hails from Orlando, Florida.



Philip Surgen

Phil can pitch, catch, or play anywhere on the field. He has led the team from shortstop to steady the young infield. He has been one of the most powerful hitters on the team as well as an excellent fielder. He has one of the strongest arms on the team, and is speedy on the base paths. His all around ability and instinct have made him a great asset to the team. He comes from Hadley, Massachusetts.



John Niles

John, the regular centerfielder, has plenty of drive and hustle, and has improved steadily at the plate. He is an excellent clutch hitter. He has a strong arm. He has done very well as an outfielder. He comes from Carbondale, Pennsylvania.



John Rae

Rae is playing his second year on the varsity, and has seen a lot of action in left field. Although injured in the beginning of the season, he has shown great improvement in the latter part of the season. Rae is a powerful hitter, and a good fielder with an excellent arm.



Willard Linscott

Will is one of the few lowers on the varsity in recent years. He is a leading fielder and hitter, and has started at third base all season. He is fast on the bases, and has excellent instinct and reactions. Playing for his first year at Exeter, Linscott is known for his ability to get on base. He led off and got on in the first six games of the season. He is playing 3rd base for the first time this year.



Dave Ready

Dave is one of the most promising players on the ball club. He is an excellent hitter as well as the best left-handed pitcher which Mr. Benn has seen at Exeter. His 16 strikeouts in the Tilton game were two short of the Exeter record. He has a great deal of natural ability, but was hampered by a knee injury in the early part of the season. Ready's fast ball, sharp curve, and change-up make him an excellent pitcher. Ready comes from St. Albans, Vermont.



Michael O'Hearn

Mike has surprised everyone with his tremendous improvement. He played shortstop in the clubs last year, and has earned his place in the starting line-up in right field this season. A powerful left-handed batter, he has natural instinct and a lot of hustle. He comes from Scarsdale, New York.



Kenneth Olofson

Ken is a catcher as well as a pitcher. Although he has been handicapped by a sore arm, he did a fine job in the Nashua game when he blanked the powerful squad for five innings before his arm gave out. His triple was the crowning PEA blow of the game. He lives in Fairfield, Connecticut.



Henry Bjorkman

Henry has been a fine utility infielder and outfielder all year. He is a top flight fielder and is fast on the bases. His hitting has steadily improved with each game. Bjorkman comes from New York City, and played two years as a starter on the JV before coming to the varsity this year.



Bob Dennen

Bob, the other half of the Dennen twin battery, has been called by Coach Benn, "the best catcher for calling pitches that I have seen at Exeter." Dennen has been dependable also at calling plays and as a ball handler and receiver. He has an excellent throwing arm, and, though hampered in the early season by a bad thumb, has been consistently a good hitter.



Fred Culick

Culick has been a reliable spot relief pitcher, with an excellent curve and equally good control. He has done a lot of work at coaching at first base where he has done a fine job. A day student, he pitched last year as Captain of the JV's and won the Andover game.



*Written by
David Breasted
Exonian Staff Reporter*

Exeter's 1952 track team will await the first gun of the 56th Andover meet with their best pre-Andover record in three years. Led by Co-Captains Jack Daniels and Cal Perkins, the Redmen have knocked off Nichols Junior College, and the New Hampshire and Bowdoin Frosh, losing only to Harvard.

Co-Captains Daniels and Perkins have worked equally well in both the dashes and distance races, Perkins turning in the year's best times in the 100 yard dash, the 220, and the half mile run. Daniels, a two year letterman in Winter and Spring track, captained this year's winter track team. Perkins is Co-Captain of the Spring team for his second straight year, and has lead the cross country team for three years. Daniels will probably run the quarter mile, with Perkins in the half mile and the mile against P. A.

Number one man in the individual scoring for the team and consistent point winner, is Murray Peyton, co-captain elect of next year's winter team, with 38 points on the season, up to the Interscholastics. He runs the hundred and quarter mile, and also leads the field in the broad jump and javelin throw. Terry Cheek, concentrating on the field events, has won 33 points for the team with Perkins third at 23.

With nine returning winter and spring lettermen back in shape, the tracksters opened the 1952 season by drubbing Nichols 75-42, the highest score piled up by the spring team in several seasons. They took eight out of thirteen possible firsts, winning all the field events. Coach Ralph Lovshin saw "a lot of room for improvement".

Before any improvement could be made, the Harvard Freshmen came to Plimpton Stadium, after beating Andover the week before, and proceeded to jolt Exeter with a 91-34 mauling. The Cantabs, termed by Coach Lovshin "The most powerful Freshmen team they've had in years, won all the running events, sweeping three, and allowing the Little Red but three wins in the field events.

Bouncing back from the Harvard meet, Exeter took on the New Hampshire Freshmen and pulled off a solid 73-52 victory, beating the Durham team for the second year. Pete Hutt's second in the 220 and a sweep in the half mile, lead by Perkins, won the meet.

Continuing the high scoring, the team traveled to Brunswick to down the Bowdoin Frosh, 76-50, again topping the scoring record. As in the Harvard meet, times were slow in a rain and on soggy cinders, but Terry Cheek led the scoring with thirteen points as the Exonians swept three events to win.



SPORT: SPRING TRACK

YEAR: 1952

CAPTAIN: NAME E.I. Selig, W.R. Kirkham
HOME 137 Grove Ave. 2220 Woodmere Drive
ADDRESS Leominster Cleveland 6, Ohio
Mass.

MANAGER: NAME Alex O. Thielens
HOME
ADDRESS 1600 Dearing Place, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

COACH: NAME Mr. Steve Sorota

ASST.

COACHES: NAME John Hawes
Penrose Hallowell
William Harding
Gordon Bensley

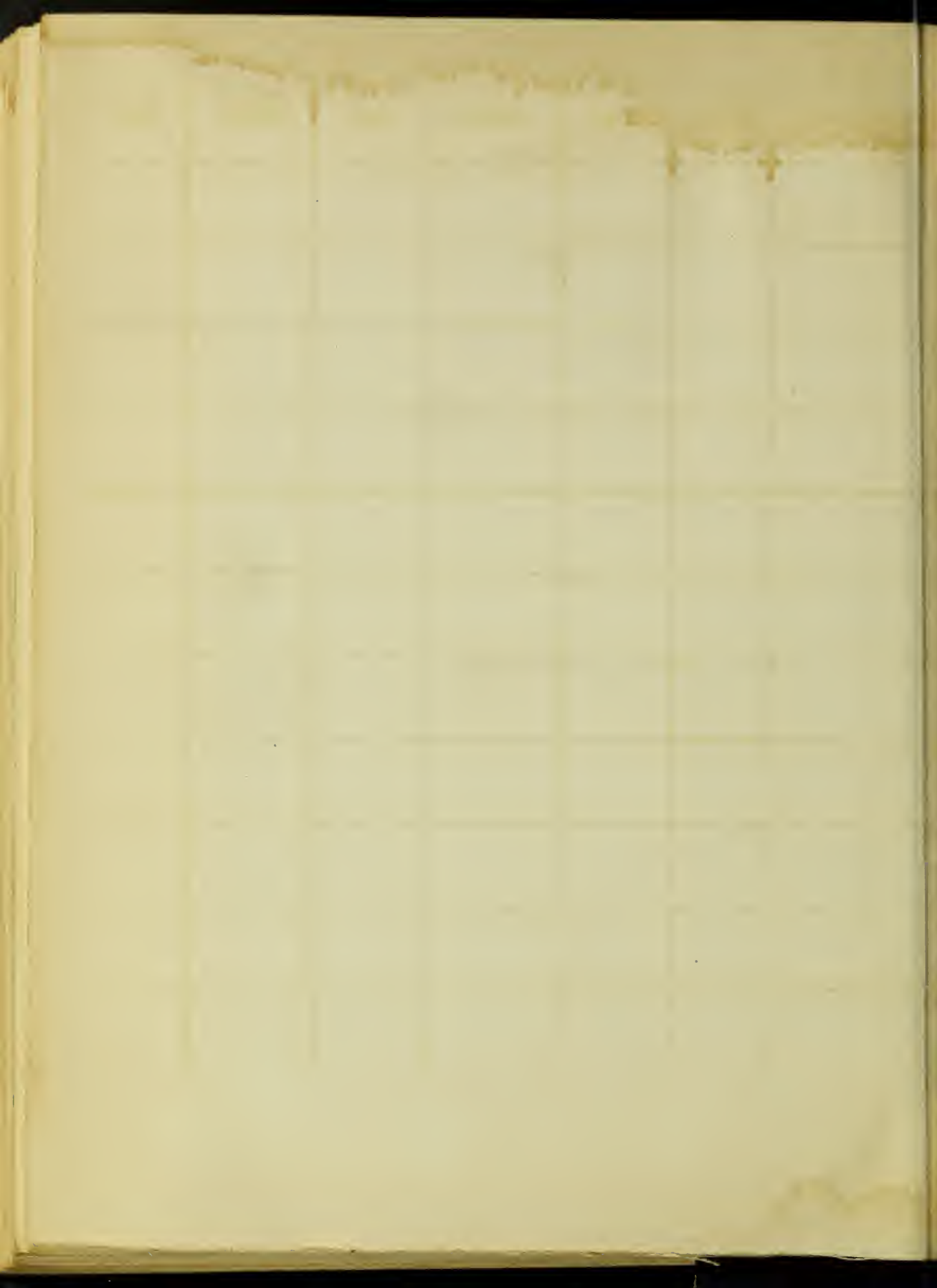
TEAM SCHEDULE:

DATE	TRACK
Sat., April 12	
Wed., April 16	
Sat., April 19	Harvard '55 here
Wed., April 23	
Sat., April 26	Brown '55 here
Wed., April 30	
Sat., May 3	Harvard J. V. here
Wed., May 7	Tufts '55 here
Sat., May 10	Dartmouth '55 away
Wed., May 14	
Sat., May 17	N.E.P.S. Meet here
Wed., May 21	
Sat., May 24	Exeter away
Wed., May 28	
Sat., May 31	May 30 away Brown Interscholastics
Sun., June 1	Alumni here



SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
E. Abercrombie Adden Road over, Mass.	6'1"	170	runner	Sr.	1	1
ogge Bixby	6'2"	180	discus	U.M.	3	1
erce Bullen wood, ssville, Fla.	5'8"	150	runner	Sr.	4	1
B. Catlett	5'6"	135	pole V.	Lowr.	2	1
ed Dent D St. ht-Patterson AFB on, Ohio.	6'2"	180	shot disc	Sr.	2	1
K. Dogget E. Hamilton Ave. ewood, N.J.	5'11"	175	jav.	Sr.	2	1
ter F. Eld Hills, N.J.	6'	150	hurd.	Sr.	3	1
arles Faurot	5'9"	155	runner	Low.	2	1
rl Fleischman High St. rence, Mass.	6'2"	175	hurd.	Sr.	1	1
ck Golden	5'11"	155	jav.	U.M.	2	1
ed Guggenheim	5'9"	155	hurd.	U.M.	3	1



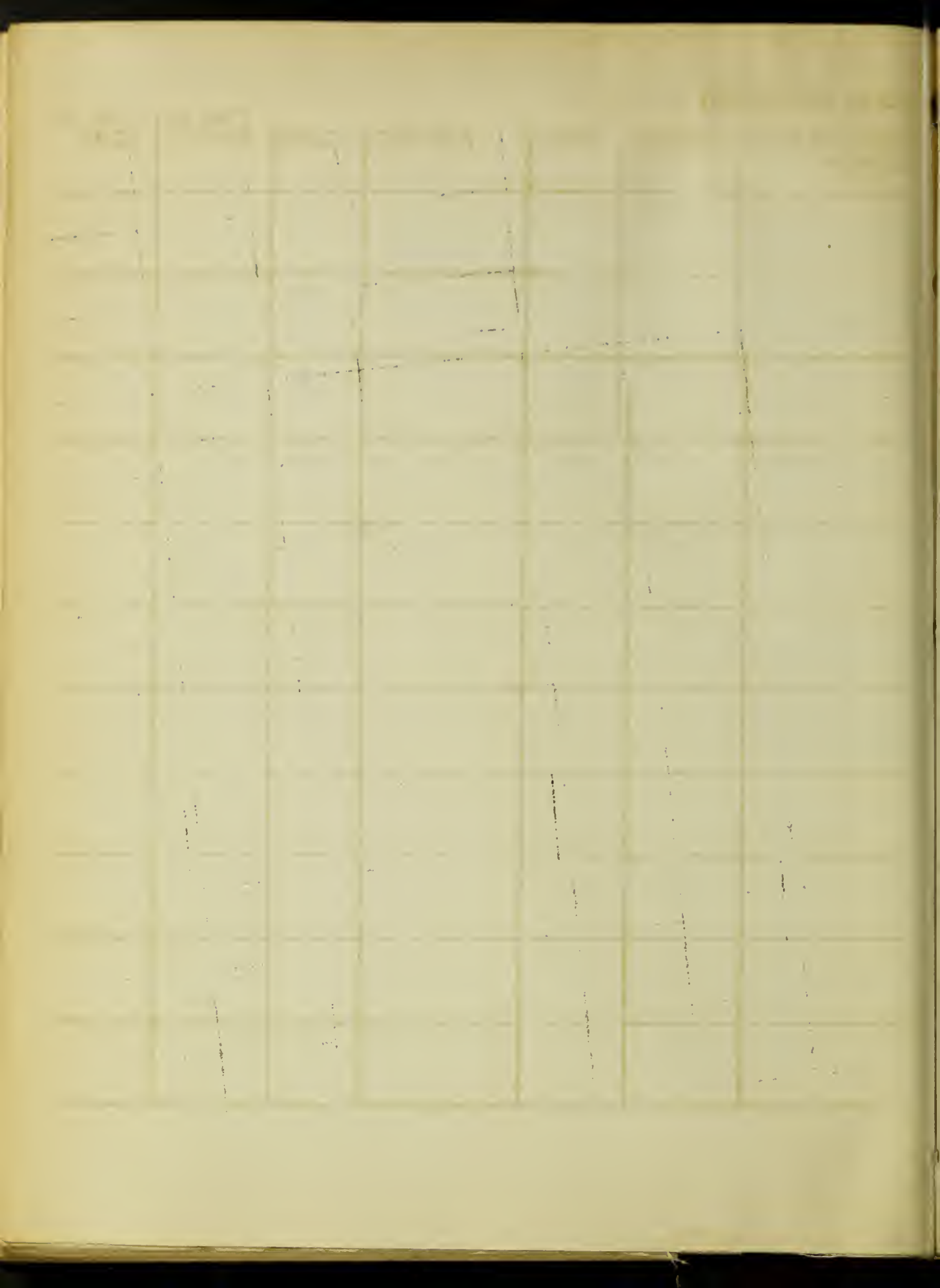
SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
John Hafner 10 Madelle Ave. Louisville, Ky.	5'7"	145	runner	Sr.	2	1
James Hammons Beach Drive, Stonington, Conn.	6'3"	180	high j.	Sr.	3	1
Peter Harpel	5'10"	170	hammer	U.M.	3	1
Red Henderson Roy Drive, Fort Haven, Fla.	5'11"	160	runner	Sr.	4	1
Freddie Henderson 10 Truman Road, Charlotte, N.C.	6'	165	hurd.	Sr.	4	1
Warren Hutchins 10 Kirkwood Circle, Columbia, S.C.	6'2"	170	high j.	Sr.	4	1
Warner James Montague Terrace, Brooklyn, N.Y.	5'9"	170	shot	Sr.	3	1
Robert Keith W 53rd St. Kansas City 2, Mo.	5'11"	175	weight shot	Sr.	4	1
Peter Kohler St. Louis, Wis.	5'11"	160	runner	Sr.	3	2
Walter Kirkham 10 Woodmere Drive Cleveland, Ohio	6'3"	185	hurd. Co-CAPTAIN	Sr.	3	3
Charles King 1 Prospect Ave. Washington D.C.	6'2"	175	runner	Sr.	3	2



SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Francis Laidlaw Kisco, N.Y.	6'1"	185	hammer	Sr.	2	2
Frederick Lane 1 Brook Farm, Ham, Mass.	5'8"	150	broad j.	Sr.	4	1
Robert Markert Chesnut St. Andover, Mass.	5'11"	165	hammer	Sr.	4	1
Donner Oakes Hemlock Ave, Winigan Falls, Canada	5'11"	165	runner	Sr.	3	3
Robert Page 46 Cedar Rd. Cleveland Hgts., Ohio	5'11"	170	runner	Sr.	3	1
Emmanuel Quarterone Salem St. Andover, Mass.	6'	185	disc	Sr.	4	1
William Reeves Westway Rd. Westport, Conn.	5'10"	150	runner	Sr.	3	2
Charles Norris	5'11"	160	runner	U.M.	3	1
John Poppy	5'10"	155	runner	U.M.	3	1
John R. Rosebaum 9 N. 8th St. St. Joseph, Mo.	5'10"	150	broad j. runner	Sr.	3	2
James Samaschin 4 E 21 St., New York, N.Y.	5'9"	150	pole v.	Sr.	4	2



Kirkham, Selig, Lead Spring Trackmen; Team Faces Hard Season; Open With Harvard

This year's Spring Track team shows prospects for a good season. With eight returning lettermen and co-captains Ed Selig and Waddy Kirkham leading the pack, the team has very

good possibilities. Last year's record was five and one, and, although Bob Kimball's absence will leave a gap, many men are returning to form a well-balanced aggregation.

In the hammer throw, Frank, Laidlaw will be filling the first spot with Bob Markert and Peter Harpel coming right behind him. George Bixby will be heaving the discus along with John Wright and Fred Dent. Co-captain Ed Selig will probably be first man in the shot-put with Bixby and Dent backing him up. In the broad jump, George Stoddart is a surety along with other veterans Bob Rosebaum and Johnny Scranton.

Three familiar figures will be back at the pole vault this spring. They are Dana Smith, Jim Samaschin, and Bob Rosebaum. So far, Smith is the only one of the three to vault eleven feet officially.

Charlie King will probably be hurling the javelin, along with John Wright and Dick Golden. The high jump spot will most likely be occupied by Jimmy Hammons, War-

ren Hutchins, and Nort Wright.

Co-captain Waddy Kirkham and upper Fred Guggenheim are the two high hurdle men. Waddy is now out with a leg injury sustained during the football season. Ed Selig, Abner Oakes, and Pierce Bullen will probably be running the century.

The mile slot is undecided as yet, but Pete Kohler, Chuck Flather, and Doug Williams are all good possibilities. The quarter will probably be run by Chuck King, Howie Shaff, and Fred Henderson. Kohler Reeves, and Janssen may run the half, and Ed Selig and Abner Oakes will most likely run the 220. Kirkham and Guggenheim are good bets for the 220 low hurdles.

The team meets the Harvard Freshmen in their first encounter. This is only the first of a series of six dual meets, the only prep-school meet being with Exeter on May 24. As was the case last winter, the team will meet their stiffest opposition in college freshmen, while they will be favored to win the Interscholastics.



Ed Selig and Waddy Kirkham, Co-Captains of Spring Track, with Manager Lex Thielens

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT SPRING TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 19, 1952

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen

RESULT: And. 50 - Harv. Fr. 76

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 1:30

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

Harvard Freshmen Overwhelm Track Team 76-50

Harvard Beats Track Team As Laidlaw And Oakes Excel Field Events Are Outstanding

Andover lost their first outdoor meet of the year to Harvard by a score of 76-50. P.A.'s field events again outshone the track events, which proved to be the home teams downfall.

Before the running events had started, Andover had amassed a considerable lead. In the first event on the day's program, the hammer throw, Andover made a clean sweep. Frank Laidlaw took first place with a phenomenal throw of 185'5" only 11' from the school record. He was followed by Bob Markert and Pete Harpel. The javelin, being conducted at the same time, was won by Andover's Dick Golden with a throw of 171'5". Second place went to John Wright also of Andover, with third taken by Harvard's Kennard. In the pole vault there was a three way tie between Andover's Dana Smith and Jim Catlett, a promising lower, and Harvard's George Valiant, all tied at 10 feet.

In the first running event of the day, the 100 yard dash, Abner Oakes of Andover took first in the

good time of 10.2. Merariane of Harvard and Ed Selig of Andover took second and third respectively. Harvard took first and second in the high hurdles with Fred Guggenheim salvaging third for Andover. The time was a very excellent 14.4. The next event was the mile run in which Harvard won the first two places. Charley Flather, who was third, was only seven seconds behind the winning time of 4:50.2. Harvard made a clean sweep of the 440 yard dash with Howe crossing the finish line in the time of 52.6. Fred Henderson had second place for most of the way but tighten up on the homestretch and failed to finish.

The shotput was won by Andover's Ed Selig who put the shot 50'8" with Templeton of Harvard second and Jesse James of And-

(Continued on Page Eight)



Abner Oakes (A) crosses first in 100 yd. dash.

over third.

In the broad jump, George Stoddart and Rittenburg of Harvard tied for first with leaps of 22'5". In previous meets, Rittenburg had beaten Stoddart. Rosebaum of Andover took third. In the low hurdles Andover represented by Guggenheim, as in the highs, was only able to get third. Hurd of Harvard won it in the time of 26.3. "Waddy" Kirham after being tied with the winner for the first 100 yards had to slow up because of his ailing leg. In the 220 Abner Oakes made it two wins for the day and became Andover's only double winner. His time was an excellent 22.7. Second place went to Howe of Harvard and third to McFarlane also of Harvard. This victory brought Andover within 4 points, which, however, was the closest they came to Harvard.

In the 880 yard run, the visitors

took first and second. The winning time was 2:04. Pete Kohler, who took third, was only one second behind the winner in his best time up to date. Harvard's second sweep of the day came as they cleaned

up on the discus. The winning toss was a rather poor 124'5". In the last event of the meet, the high jump, Harvard's Hughes and Rittenburg took first and second while Hammons of Andover took third. The winning jump was six feet.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT SPRING TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 26

OPPONENT: Brown Freshmen

RESULT: And. 80 - Brown Fr. 46

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 1:30

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT SPRING TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 7

OPPONENT: Tufts Freshmen

RESULT: And. 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ - Tufts Fr. 69 $\frac{1}{2}$

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 1:30

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE

PICTURES

Oakes Wins Two But Track Loses To Green Frosh

Tired out by a long bus ride and a prom, the track team lost to the Dartmouth Freshmen, 73½-52½ at Hanover. From the very beginning the team was affected by the lack of a number of important men. Andover was only able to sweep one event and take a total of five firsts and one tie.

In the first event, the hammer, Frank Laidlaw, Bob Markert, and Pete Harpel took first, second and third respectively. So far this year this trio has been undefeated in the last five meets. Dartmouth took first and second in the javelin. The winning throw of 178'4" was only 28 feet in front of Andover's third place winner, Bill Dogget. Wilson of Dartmouth won the high hurdles in 16.3. Allen of Dartmouth took second. Fred Guggenheim just coming out of a slump salvaged third for Andover. Abner Oakes got off to a quick start to win the 100 yard dash in the time of 10.4. Harlar and Bassette, both of Dartmouth, filled in the next two places. In the mile there was a rare tie between two Dartmouth runners, Hogarty and Miller who finished the distance in 4:39.8. Pete Kohler, who had lead at the half, fell behind and took a third.

Dana Smith vaulted 11 feet in

SPORT SPRING TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 10

OPPONENT: Dartmouth Freshmen

RESULT: And. 52 - Dart. Fr. 74

WHERE PLAYED: Hanover

TIME PLAYED: _____

OFFICIALS: _____

END OF CLIPPING

MANAGER'S REPORT

SPORT SPRING TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 10

OPPONENT: Dartmouth Freshmen

RESULT: And. 52 - Dart. Fr. 74

WHERE PLAYED: Hanover

TIME PLAYED: _____

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: _____

A tired track team left the Hill early Saturday morning, minus the services of broadjumpers Stoddart, Scranton, and Rosebaum, and javelin-throwing Charlie King. Stoddart's absence proved disastrous as Dartmouth swept the broad jump. The Green also took a first and second in the javelin, a situation which King might have easily erased.

"Ab" Oakes took two firsts, but both of these came in times below his usual standard. Pete Kohler gave his second best time, a 2:04.7, in the 880. Frank Laidlaw still remains unbeaten after five meets this year, once again winning the hammer easily. Consistently followed by Bob Markert and Pete Harpel, Laidlaw has made the winning of this event a certainty in every meet. Ed Selig's heave of 51'6" in the shot and Dana Smith's 11' vault also stand out in the Blue's 73 1/4-52 1/2 loss.

the pole vault only to end in a tie with Elsbree of Dartmouth. There was also a tie for third place, both Jim Samaschin of Andover and Friedlander of Dartmouth were able to clear 10'6". Renta of Dartmouth took the lead and kept it all the way to win the 440. However, Fred Henderson poured it on the last 220 and almost caught him. Bill Reeves, who took third, was about three seconds behind the winning time of 53.1. Wilson of Dartmouth won the low hurdles in 28.3. Second place went to Dana Smith and third to Bryan of Dartmouth.

Ed Selig continued his undefeated streak in the shotput as he won it with a toss of 51'6". Because of a poor ring it was not near his last week's put of 53'8 1/2". Bassette of Dartmouth took second followed by Jesse James who put it 45 feet. Minus their first three broad jumpers, Andover was shut out of the broad jump as Dartmouth swept the event. The distance of the winning jump was 21'7 1/4". Lucas of Dartmouth won the high jump with a fine leap of 5'10". Hammons of P.A. and Garrod of Dartmouth tied for third. Abner Oakes made it two for the day as he won the 220 yard dash in the time of 23.7. Bossette of Dartmouth was second, followed by Abercrombie of Andover. In the second distance event of the day, Pete Kohler won the 880 in the time of 2:04.7. Leading at the first lap, Pete opened up a wide lead to cross the finish line eight seconds in front of the next man. Second and third went to McLeod of Dartmouth and Charley Faurot of Andover. Dartmouth won the final event as Sawyer tossed the discus 126 ft. 9 in. George Bixby and Fred Dent, both of Andover, followed with tosses of 117'7", and 112'7" respectively.

CHAPTER 11
THEORY OF
THE
EARTH
AND
THE
UNIVERSE

1. The Earth is a sphere.
2. The Earth is composed of different layers.
3. The Earth is covered by a thin layer of water.
4. The Earth is surrounded by a thin layer of air.
5. The Earth is the center of the universe.
6. The Earth is the center of the solar system.
7. The Earth is the center of the galaxy.
8. The Earth is the center of the universe.
9. The Earth is the center of the solar system.
10. The Earth is the center of the galaxy.
11. The Earth is the center of the universe.
12. The Earth is the center of the solar system.
13. The Earth is the center of the galaxy.
14. The Earth is the center of the universe.
15. The Earth is the center of the solar system.
16. The Earth is the center of the galaxy.
17. The Earth is the center of the universe.
18. The Earth is the center of the solar system.
19. The Earth is the center of the galaxy.
20. The Earth is the center of the universe.

11/11/11

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT SPRING TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 17

OPPONENT: N.E. P. S. Meet

RESULT: won by Andover

SCORE: Andover



Fred Henderson takes lead at finish to win 440.

THE
OFFICE OF THE
SHERIFF
COUNTY OF
SHERBORN
MASSACHUSETTS
DOES HEREBY
CERTIFY THAT
THE
FOLLOWING
PERSONS
WAS
ARRESTED
ON
THE
1ST DAY OF
JANUARY
1900
AT
SHERBORN
MASSACHUSETTS
BY
ME
SHERIFF

RECEIVED
JAN 1 1900
SHERBORN
MASSACHUSETTS

BY
SHERIFF

THE
FOLLOWING
PERSONS
WAS
ARRESTED
ON
THE
1ST DAY OF
JANUARY
1900
AT
SHERBORN
MASSACHUSETTS
BY
ME
SHERIFF

THE
FOLLOWING
PERSONS
WAS
ARRESTED
ON
THE
1ST DAY OF
JANUARY
1900
AT
SHERBORN
MASSACHUSETTS
BY
ME
SHERIFF

Kohler Wins Both Mile and 880 As Andover Wins N.E. Prep Meet



Pete Kohler (A) takes mile for first of double win in Saturday's interscholastics.

Photo by Schulze

Track Team Cops Eleventh New England Title; George Stoddart Sets New Record

By Charles Faurot

The Andover Track Team ran away with the New England Interscholastic meet held here last Saturday to win for the 11th time in 13 meets, scoring more points than the combined total of the other teams in Class A competition.

George Stoddart broke the meet record in the Broad jump, lopping an eighth of an inch off the previous standard held by Bob Daggett of Coburn Classical since 1941, with a leap of 22 feet 7½ inches.

Pete Kohler came through with the only double win for the Blue by winning both the distance events, taking the mile in his fastest time so far with a 4:36 flat, and by taking the lead in the final quarter lap, to win the 880. Bob Sands, another double winner, was individual high scorer with 13 points, winning the 100 yard dash and the 220, and a third place in the Broad Jump, leading Wilbraham to first place in the class B division. In the shorter runs and the hurdles the smaller schools outclassed the Blue. Fred Henderson was the only Andover man to take a first in any of these, coming from the rear to pass several runners, taking first place in the stretch.

On its way to victory the Blue took a first in every field event, sweeping two of them.

In the first event of the day, the undefeated Andover Hammer team

swept the first three places for the 6th consecutive time. Bob Markert beat his teammate Frank Laidlaw with a toss of 178 feet and 4½ inches. Pete Harpel was third to complete the sweep for Andover. Exeter took the next two places to make the score of the meet 12 to 3. In the first track event of the day, Andover's Graeme Henderson salvaged a third for Andover in the 120 yard high hurdles after he had survived the qualifying rounds. Tom Gates picked up five points for St. Paul's as he won the highs in the time of 15.6, a tenth better than his qualifying time. Holmes of Mt. Hermon was second, Fitzgerald of Milton fourth and Carter of Governor Dummer last. Ed Selig continued his winning streak as he won the shot with a put of 51 feet 5½ inches. He was followed by Frank Laidlaw and Jesse James to give Andover its second sweep of the day and add 12 points to the score. At the end of only three events Andover's score was more than the final total of the other teams of Class A. Wollman of Worcester was fourth, ahead of Exeter's Cheek.

Bob Sands got one of his two wins as he won the 100 yard dash with a time of 10.2. Andover's Abner Oakes was third behind Hannon of Worcester. Fourth and fifth went to Cochran and Gates, both of St. Paul's. Andover kept its slate of first places in the field events clean as Jim Hammons won the high jump of 5 feet 8 inches, one of his best jumps to date. There was a tie for second between Idler and McDaniels, both of Mt. Hermon, and a three-way tie for fourth between Wal of Exeter and two Mt. Hermon boys, Porter and Chatham.

Pete Kohler picked up one of his two wins as he won the mile in 4:36, three seconds better than his previous best time. He lead most of the way except for short periods when Thompson of Mt. Hermon, who finished second, took over. Moving into a four yard lead at the three-quarter mark he ran his opponent into the ground as he covered the last 440 yards in a fast 68 seconds. Third went to Parke of Worcester, fourth to Perkins of Exeter and fifth to Nyman of Moses Brown. Chip King won the javelin for Andover with a throw of 169 feet 4 inches. Coleman of Hebron was second followed by Murdock of Governor Dummer,

Niper of Wilbraham and Loeb, also of Wilbraham.

The 440 was typical of the many close finishes. Behind by almost 20 yards at the first turn, Fred Henderson of Andover fought all the way down the back stretch to get in third position. Coming out of the last turn he strove to pass the two leaders, finally passing with about ten yards left. Murane of Newman beat out Cochran of St. Paul's by a tenth of a second for second place. Edgar of Hebron was fourth in front of Daniels of Exeter and Snyder of Moses Brown who tied for fifth place. George Stoddart won the broad jump, with one of his best jumps. Second went to Hammons of Worcester, third to Sands of Wilbraham, fourth to Paul of New Hampton, and fifth to Andover's John Scranton.

Pete Kohler won his second event of the day as he took the 880 in his best time, a 2:04. For the second time Pete ran a perfect race as he tied his final bid just right. Coming out of the last turn he passed Bob Dixon of Mt. Hermon to cross the finish line four strides ahead of Bob who took second. Dedrick of Hebron took third, Williams of Wilbraham fourth. Jones of Moses Brown and Canterbury of Mt. Hermon tied for fifth place. The only event that Andover failed to place in was the 220 yard hurdles which was won by Carter of Governor Dummer. Sands of Wilbraham won his second event of the day as he won the 220 yard dash in the time of 22.2. Second place went to Jack Abercrombie who fought into second place with about 20 yards left. Jack's time was the best he's done so far. Third went to Hannon of Worcester, fourth to Everts of St. Paul's and last to Hutt of Exeter.

George Bixby of Andover won the last field event as he tossed the discus 118 feet and 6 inches. Coe of Exeter was second in front of Fred Dent of Andover. Two Exeter boys took the last two places. The pole vault was almost a preview of next weeks meet with P.E.A. as there was a three way tie between Andover's Dana Smith and Jim Samaschin and Exeter's Riley. All three were able to clear 11 feet. Although both Smith and Riley had gone 11 feet before, this is the first time that Jim has vaulted that high. There was a five way tie for the next place between two Exeter boys, Smith and Spindled, Niper of Wilbraham, Lucas of Governor Dummer and Arnold of

Mt. Hermon.

The junior relay, which consists of a 880 yard relay of boys under 16, was won by Andover's team of Ken Pruett, Carl Sanberg, MacDonald, and Shafer. Sandberg, the first runner, took the lead and Andover never relinquished it after that. Second went to Mt. Hermon, third to Exeter and fourth to Milton. The time was a good 1:40.8.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT SPRING TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 24, 1952

OPPONENT: EXETER

RESULT: And. 68 - Exeter 52

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

TIME PLAYED: _____

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT SPRING TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST: Fri., May 30

OPPONENT: Brown Interscholastics

RESULT: won by Andover

WHERE PLAYED: Providence, R.I.

TIME PLAYED: _____

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

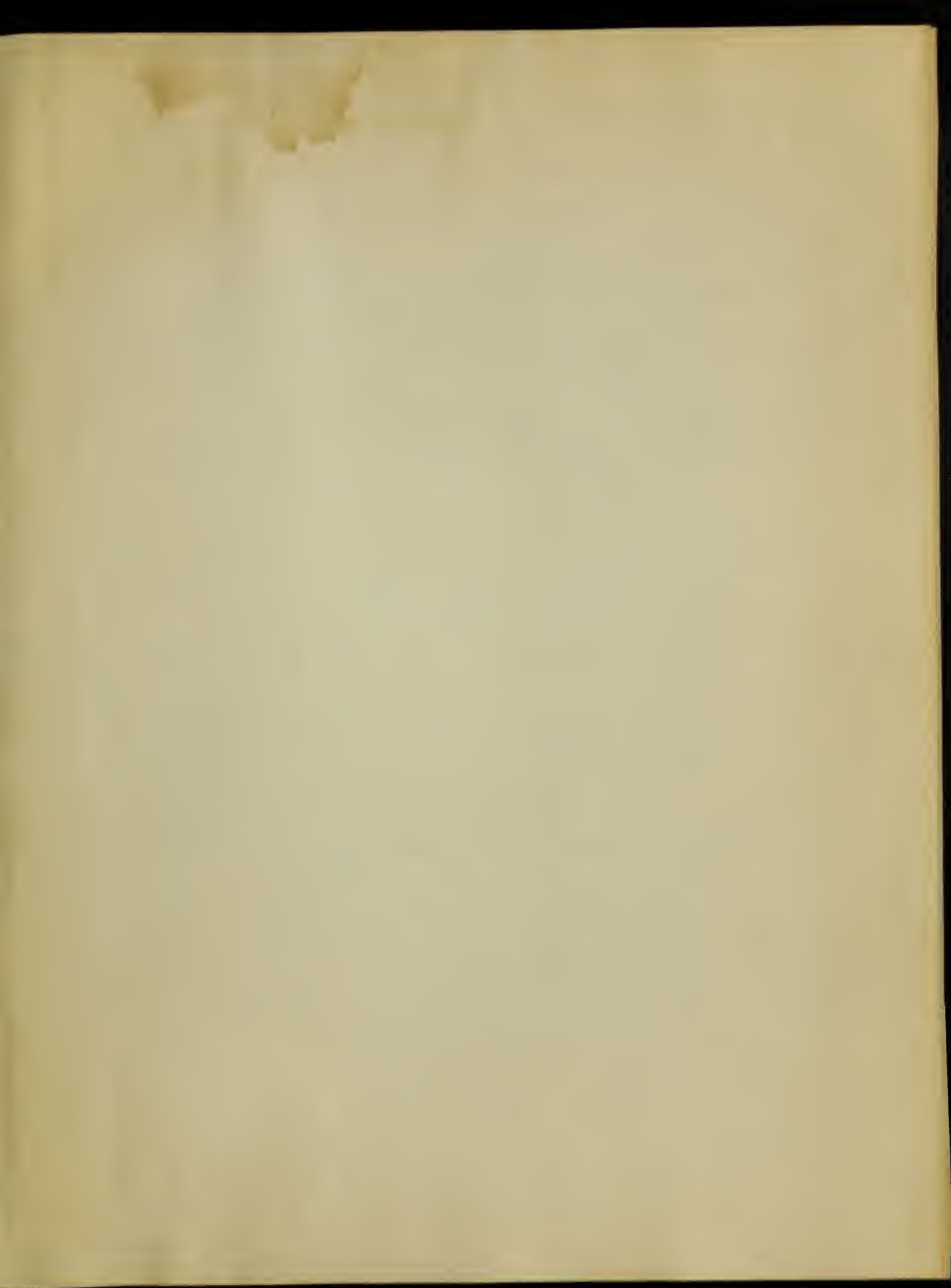
many, tell behind and look a little

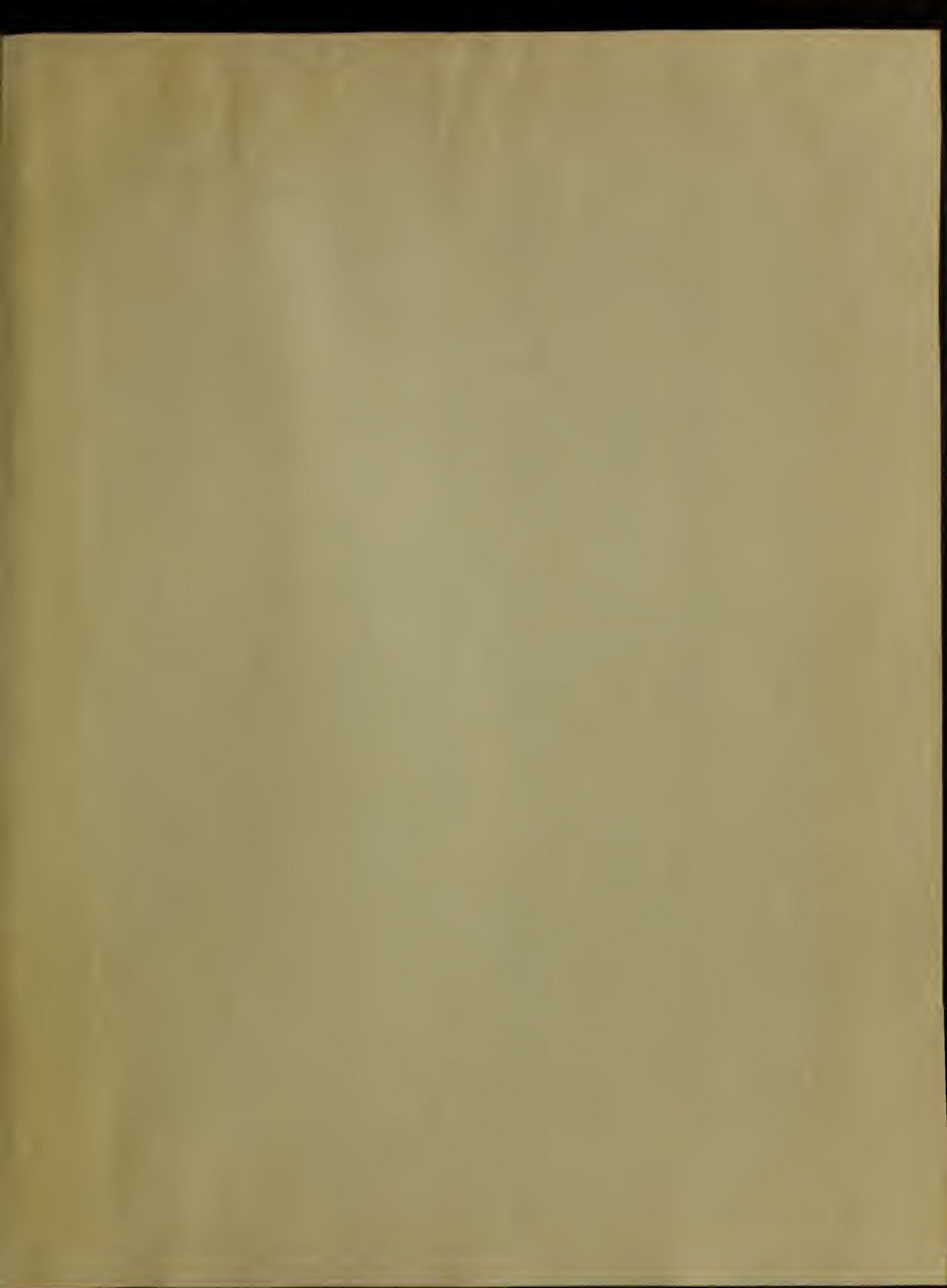
CHAPTER 1

There is a great deal of
to be done in the world
and it is not always
easy to find the right
time to do it. But
if we wait until the
time is perfect, we
may never do it at all.
So we must do it
when we can, and
do it as well as we
can. For the world
is not waiting for us,
and we must make
the most of the time
we have.

There is a great deal of
to be done in the world
and it is not always
easy to find the right
time to do it. But
if we wait until the
time is perfect, we
may never do it at all.
So we must do it
when we can, and
do it as well as we
can. For the world
is not waiting for us,
and we must make
the most of the time
we have.

1





WELLS BINDERY INC.
WALTHAM, MASS.
SEPT. 1955

